# COVID Intensive Learning Support Program 

Phase 3 Evaluation-Technical report

Centre for Education Statistics and Evaluation


## Centre for Education Statistics and Evaluation

The Centre for Education Statistics and Evaluation (CESE) undertakes in-depth analysis of education programs and outcomes across early childhood, school, training, and higher education to inform whole-of-government, evidence-based decision-making. Put simply, it seeks to find out what works best. Its focus is all education in NSW. CESE's main responsibilities within the department are:

- qualitative and quantitative research, including data analysis, evidence papers and case studies that build understanding and uptake of evidence-based practice
- robust data collection to enable research and statistics for the education and training sector
- evaluating key policies and programs to strengthen quality delivery and student outcomes
- national engagement on education research agenda and data strategy
- driving capability uplift in the use of data and evidence as part of everyday practice
- trialling innovative initiatives to improve student outcomes.


## Authors

Cecile Casanova, Huy Pham, Sam Gardiner and Amy Robson
Centre for Education Statistics and Evaluation, December 2023, Sydney, NSW

```
Please cite this publication as:
CESE (Centre for Education Statistics and Evaluation) (2023) COVID Intensive Learning Support Program-Phase 3 evaluation-Technical report, NSW Department of Education.
```

For more information about this report, please contact:
Centre for Education Statistics and Evaluation
Department of Education
GPO Box 33
Sydney NSW 2001
info@cese.nsw.gov.au
education.nsw.gov.au/cese

## Acknowledgments

The NSW Department of Education and ARTD Consultants jointly authored this report.
We thank the many school staff, students and parents and carers who participated in this evaluation. We thank all the schools we visited for their warm welcome, and all the people who took part in surveys, interviews and focus groups for their time and insights.

We acknowledge the assistance of Annalies van Westenbrugge, Christine Reilly, Jayne Schmarr, Janine Szostak and colleagues in the COVID Intensive Learning Support Program team. We are grateful to the entire COVID ILSP school support team for their work in contacting schools to improve data quality. We also thank Rebecca Havey in the information governance team for reviewing and providing feedback on participant information and consent materials.

Robert Wells, Dan Murphy and Robin van den Honert in the CESE evaluation and effectiveness team provided valuable methodological review and quality assurance.

## NSW Department of Education COVID ILSP evaluation team

Cecile Casanova, Huy Pham, Samuel Gardiner, Amy Robson, Emily Spencer, Aditya Koneru

## ARTD consultancy team

Rebecca Wilkinson, Rae Fry, Natalie Martino, Keely Mitchell, Mitchell Rice-Brading, Fergus Bailey, Lia Oliver

## ARTD associates

Jane Ford, Allcoms Consulting and James Finn, Spillover Data Consultancy

## Table of contents

Glossary ..... 12
Appendix 1: Detailed data collection and analysis methods ..... 13
Ethics and privacy review ..... 13
Staff survey ..... 13
Student surveys ..... 16
Field visits to schools ..... 17
Online focus groups and interviews ..... 21
Parent/carer interviews ..... 23
Analysis of student academic growth ..... 23
Analysis of student attendance as proxy for engagement ..... 36
Appendix 2: Staff survey questionnaires ..... 42
Survey introduction ..... 42
About the 2022 survey ..... 42
Privacy and information collected ..... 42
Staff survey questions ..... 43
Appendix 3: Student survey questionnaires ..... 52
Primary school student survey ..... 52
Secondary school student survey ..... 54
Appendix 4: Staff interview and focus group guide ..... 56
Interviewer's introduction ..... 56
Interview questions ..... 56
Appendix 5: Student interview guide ..... 60
Facilitator's introduction ..... 60
Activity 1-Cartoon ..... 61
Activity 2 -Picture brainstorm ..... 62
Activity 3 -Advertisement for the best learning support program in the world ..... 62
Appendix 6: Parent/carer interview guide ..... 63
Introduction ..... 63
Interview questions ..... 63
Appendix 7: Staff survey results ..... 65
Appendix 8: Student survey results ..... 115
Results by year level K to 12 ..... 117
Appendix 9: Model coefficients for outcome evaluation ..... 130
Academic growth ..... 130
Attendance ..... 134
Alternative models ..... 136
References ..... 152

## List of figures

Figure 1
Difference between participants and non-participating comparison group before and after propensity score matching for the Year 4 literacy analysis

## List of tables

Table 1
Response rates and sample sizes for the staff survey ..... 14
Table 2
Summary statistics for the student survey ..... 17
Table 3
Approach to selecting schools for field visits ..... 18
Table 4
Schools that participated in field visits ..... 19
Table 5
Schools that participated in online interviews and focus groups ..... 22
Table 6
Required sample sizes per year level to achieve desired power, and actual sample sizes after participation data was collected ..... 25
Table 7
Literacy weights for primary school year levels ..... 29
Table 8
Literacy weights for secondary school year levels ..... 30
Table 9
Numeracy weights for primary school year levels ..... 31
Table 10
Numeracy weights for secondary school year levels ..... 32
Table 11Strengths and weaknesses of methodological alternatives34
Table 12
Sample sizes for attendance analysis ..... 37
Table 13
Attendance weights for primary school year levels ..... 38
Table 14
Attendance weights for secondary school year levels ..... 39
Table 15
Staff survey questions and logic ..... 43
Table 16Which of the following options best describes how you have been employed in the COVID ILSP? $\mathrm{n}=1,126$65
Table 17
Which of the following best describes your qualifications? $n=1,125$65
Table 18
Which of the following best describes your qualifications? Other (please specify) $\mathrm{n}=38$ free-text responses ..... 66
Table 19
How long have you been delivering small group tuition for the COVID ILSP? $n=1,114$ ..... 66
Table 20What impact has the COVID ILSP had on the learning progress of students? $n=2,811$67
Table 21
You indicated that the COVID ILSP has \{insert response from previous question\}. Which of the following types of evidence do you have to support this? (Select all that apply) ..... 68
Table 22
You indicated that the COVID ILSP has \{insert response from previous question\}. Which of the following types of evidence do you have to support this? (Select all that apply) $\mathrm{n}=342$ coded free-text responses ..... 69
Table 23
What assessments have you used to monitor student progress? (Select all that apply) ..... 70
Table 24
What assessments have you used to monitor student progress? (Other) $\mathrm{n}=579$ free-text responses ..... 72
Table 25
What impact has the COVID ILSP had on student confidence? $n=1,646$ ..... 73
Table 26What impact has the COVID ILSP had on student engagement? $n=1,651$73
Table 27What impact has the COVID ILSP had on student motivation? $n=1,643$74
Table 28
What impact has the COVID ILSP had on student attitude towards school? $n=1,637$ ..... 74
Table 29
What impact has the COVID ILSP had on student peer relationships? $\mathrm{n}=1,639$ ..... 75
Table 30What impact has the COVID ILSP had on student attendance? $n=1,633$75
Table 31What impact has the COVID ILSP had on student homework behaviour? $n=1,630$76
Table 32Did you feel sufficiently trained/prepared to start teaching small group tuition? n=1,08876
Table 33Have you used any of the following resources? (Select all that apply) $n=2,177$77
Table 34How helpful have the COVID ILSP resources been for your ability to find answers to questionsabout the program? $n=2,059$78
Table 35How helpful have the COVID ILSP resources been for your knowledge of evidence-based bestpractice in literacy? $n=2,059$79
Table 36
How helpful have the COVID ILSP resources been for your understanding of reporting requirements? $n=2,056$

Table 37
How helpful have the COVID ILSP resources been for your knowledge of evidence-based best practice in numeracy? $n=2,046$

## Table 38

How helpful have the COVID ILSP resources been for your ability to engage students in small group tuition? $n=2,058$ ..... 82

Table 39

How helpful have the COVID ILSP resources been for improving your data use / skills? n=2,048 83

## Table 40

How helpful have the COVID ILSP resources been for your knowledge of different assessment
techniques? $n=2,054$

## Table 41

How helpful have the COVID ILSP resources been for your knowledge of the learning progressions? $n=2,053$

Table 42
How helpful have the COVID ILSP resources been for your understanding of PLAN2? n=2,054
Table 43
How helpful have the COVID ILSP resources been for changing staff practice? $\mathrm{n}=2,049$
Table 44
How helpful have the COVID ILSP resources been for your knowledge of students and how they learn? $n=2,053$

Table 45
How helpful have the COVID ILSP resources been for exchanging ideas about the program? $\mathrm{n}=2,052$

## Table 46

Do you agree with the following statements about the impact of the COVID ILSP on staff delivering the program? Staff are upskilling in their use of data. $n=1,267$

## Table 47

Do you agree with the following statements about the impact of the COVID ILSP on you as a staff member? I am upskilling in my use of data. $n=1,567$

Table 48
Do you agree with the following statements about the impact of the COVID ILSP on staff delivering the program? Staff are upskilling in evidence-based best practice in literacy. $\mathrm{n}=1,268$

Table 49
Do you agree with the following statements about the impact of the COVID ILSP on you as a staff member? I am upskilling in evidence-based best practice in literacy. n=1,564

Table 50
Do you agree with the following statements about the impact of the COVID ILSP on staff delivering the program? Staff have improved their knowledge of what works best in small group tuition. $\mathrm{n}=1,269$

## Table 51

Do you agree with the following statements about the impact of the COVID ILSP on you as a staff member? I have improved my knowledge of what works best in small group tuition. $\mathrm{n}=1,568$

## Table 52

Do you agree with the following statements about the impact of the COVID ILSP on staff delivering the program? Staff are upskilling in evidence-based best practice in numeracy. $\mathrm{n}=1,263$

## Table 53

Do you agree with the following statements about the impact of the COVID ILSP on you as a staff member? I am upskilling in evidence-based best practice in numeracy. n=1,555

## Table 54

Do you agree with the following statements about the impact of the COVID ILSP on staff delivering the program? Staff capabilities around the use of PLAN2 have improved. $n=1,264$

## Table 55

Do you agree with the following statements about the impact of the COVID ILSP on you as a staff member? My capabilities around the use of PLAN2 have improved. $n=1,567$

## Table 56

Do you agree with the following statements about the impact of the COVID ILSP on staff delivering the program? Staff use of the learning progressions has improved. $\mathrm{n}=1,268$

## Table 57

Do you agree with the following statements about the impact of the COVID ILSP on you as a staff member? My use of the learning progressions has improved. n=1,567

Table 58
What impact, if any, has the COVID ILSP had on the following? Leadership capability in the school. n=1,265 96

## Table 59

What impact, if any, has the COVID ILSP had on you regarding your leadership skills? n=1,568

## Table 60

What impact, if any, has the COVID ILSP had on the following? Collaboration among staff. n=1,264
Table 61
What impact, if any, has the COVID ILSP had on you regarding your collaboration with other staff? $n=1,571$97

Table 62

Which staff did your school employ during 2022 to deliver small group tuition? (Select all that apply)

## Table 63

What have been the most significant challenges in delivering the COVID ILSP during 2022?
(Choose up to 3)
Table 64
What have been the most significant challenges in delivering the COVID ILSP during 2022?
(Choose up to 3) Other (please describe) $n=486$ free-text responses
Table 65
Has your school changed the approach to delivering the COVID ILSP since the program began? $n=2,568101$
Table 66
What kind of changes has your school made? (Select all that apply) $n=1,348$

## Table 67

What kind of changes has your school made? Other (please describe) $\mathrm{n}=252$ thematically coded free-text responses

Table 68
What were the reasons for the changes your school has made? (Select all that apply) $n=1,345$
Table 69
What were the reasons for the changes your school has made? Other (please describe) $n=128$ thematically coded free-text responses ..... 104
Table 70
Was your school changed approaches to other types of learning support (not just for the COVID ILSP) since the program began? n=2,536 ..... 105
Table 71
How has your school changed approaches to other types of learning support? (Select all that apply) ..... 106
Table 72
How has your school changed approaches to other types of learning support? Other (please specify) $\mathrm{n}=166$ thematically coded free-text responses ..... 107
Table 73What were the reasons for the changes you have made to other types of learning support?(Select all that apply)108
Table 74
What were the reasons for the changes you have made to other types of learning support? Other (please describe) n=58 thematically coded free-text responses ..... 109
Table 75What have been the most important factors in small group tuition for increasing the learningprogress of students? (Choose up to 3)110
Table 76What have been the most important factors in small group tuition for increasing the learningprogress of students? Other (please describe) n=86 thematically coded free-text responses112
Table 77Please add any other comments about the impact of the COVID ILSP for students, staff or theschool. Free-text responses, categorised by role: $n=512$ principals; $n=357$ coordinators; $n=517$educators; n=164 teachers113
Table 78
Primary school student survey $\mathrm{n}=3,460$ ..... 115
Table 79Secondary school student survey $\mathrm{n}=1,567$116
Table 80
Year K n=78 ..... 117
Table 81
Year $1 \mathrm{n}=558$ ..... 118
Table 82
Year 2 n=657 ..... 119
Table 83
Year $3 \mathrm{n}=641$ ..... 120
Table 84Year 4 n=773121
Table 85
Year $5 \mathrm{n}=462$ ..... 122
Table 86
Year 6 n=285 ..... 123
Table 87
Year $7 \mathrm{n}=471$ ..... 124
Table 88
Year $8 \mathrm{n}=529$ ..... 125
Table 89
Year $9 \mathrm{n}=300$ ..... 126
Table 90
Year 10 n=201 ..... 127
Table 91
Year 11 n=32 ..... 128
Table 92
Year 12 n=32 ..... 129
Table 93
Generalised estimating equation model coefficients for analysis of program effect on literacy growth ..... 130
Table 94
Generalised estimating equation model coefficients for analysis of program effect on numeracy growth ..... 132
Table 95
Negative binomial generalised estimating equation model coefficients for analysis of program effect on attendance ..... 134
Table 96
Unweighted analyses-reading ..... 136
Table 97
Unweighted analyses - numeracy ..... 138
Table 98
Full-population analyses-reading ..... 140
Table 99
Full population analyses -numeracy ..... 142
Table 100
LASSO-selected models-reading ..... 144
Table 101
LASSO-selected models-numeracy ..... 146
Table 102
Multiple imputation models-reading ..... 148
Table 103Multiple imputation models-numeracy150

## Glossary

| Term | Meaning |
| :---: | :---: |
| ARIA+ | Accessibility/Remoteness Index of Australia |
| CESE | Centre for Education Statistics and Evaluation |
| Check-in Assessment | Annual statewide assessments for students in year levels 3 to 9 |
| Cl | Confidence interval |
| COVID ILSP | COVID Intensive Learning Support Program |
| DEL | Director, Educational Leadership at NSW Department of Education |
| EAL/D | English as an additional language or dialect |
| FOEI | Family Occupation and Education Index: a school-level measure of socio-educational advantage |
| GEE | Generalised estimating equation: a statistical tool to estimate the effects of predictors on an outcome, while accounting for clustering between and within observations |
| IFS | Integration funding support: funding provided to schools to implement adjustments for disability for particular students |
| IfSR | Interview for Student Reasoning |
| LASSO | Least Absolute Shrinkage and Selection Operator: a statistical tool to determine the most important predictors of an outcome, while simultaneously estimating their effects |
| LaST | Learning and support teacher |
| LBOTE | Language background other than English |
| NAPLAN | National Assessment Program-Literacy and Numeracy |
| PAT | Progressive Achievement Tests |
| PLAN2 | Planning Literacy and Numeracy: internal software platform for recording student participation in the program, as well as teacher observations about the National Literacy and Numeracy Learning Progressions and other assessments |
| SE | Standard error |
| SLSO | School learning support officer |

# Appendix 1: Detailed data collection and analysis methods 

## Ethics and privacy review

The information governance team in the department's Data Reform unit reviewed and provided feedback on the participant information materials and data collection instruments for the staff survey, student survey, and interviews and focus groups with staff and students. The COVID ILSP team assisted with internal liaison. Information was collected and stored in compliance with the Department of Education's Privacy Policy, ARTD's Privacy Policy, and applicable legislation.

## Staff survey

## Background

The staff survey aimed to understand how NSW government schools have implemented the COVID ILSP, the barriers and enablers to implementation, and staff experience of the program. Questions focused on implementation, barriers and enablers, perceived impacts for staff capabilities and school practices, use of assessments to monitor student progress, and staff perceived impacts for students. ARTD developed the survey questions, with the department providing review and input. Some questions were adapted from the 2021 survey to enable comparison between 2021 and 2022, but the sampling design was cross-sectional.

The target participants for the survey were:

- school principals
- ILSP coordinators
- ILSP educators
- classroom teachers with students in their classes who were receiving, or had previously received, small group tuition through the COVID ILSP.

As there is no centralised record of which individuals perform the COVID ILSP coordination role at each school, coordinators were identified from respondents in the other categories, based on their responses to the survey's screening questions. Principals, coordinators, educators and teachers received different sets of questions. Appendix 2 shows the staff survey questionnaire and the respondents for each question. All questions were voluntary.

## Sampling approach

Before the surveys were distributed, we developed a sampling frame consisting of all members of the target groups (principals, ILSP educators, and classroom teachers). Individuals were grouped into strata defined by their School Performance Directorate, school type and school size. A proportional random stratified sample was drawn with the following sampling fractions:

- Principals and educators each had a sampling fraction of 1 , meaning that all identified principals and educators were invited to participate.
- For classroom teachers, a sampling fraction of $1 / 8$ was used to get a sample size as close to 10,000 as possible.

Required sample sizes were estimated using response rates to previous surveys, targeting a desired margin of error of $5 \%$.

Since only a sample of classroom teachers were invited to participate, the sample may not represent all classroom teachers in NSW public schools. For example, if certain subgroups of schools or teachers were less likely to participate in the survey, the outcome measurement in the sample may not match the outcome measurement in the population. To minimise potential selection issues associated with this, the department's evaluation team developed survey sample weights and provided them to ARTD. The sample weights were the inverse of an individual's probability of being selected from the frame.

## Survey distribution and response rate

The department programmed the survey in the Qualtrics platform and distributed the survey by email during Week 2 of Term 4 2022. The survey closed in Week 4 of Term 4. Table 1 provides summary statistics for survey invitees and respondents.

Table 1
Response rates and sample sizes for the staff survey

| Population | Invited | Eligible responses ${ }^{11}$ | Response rate |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Educators | 4,899 | 975 | $20 \%$ |
| Principals | 2,184 | 613 | $28 \%$ |
| Teachers | 10,002 | 485 | $5 \%$ |
| Coordinators | - | 738 |  |
| Total invitees | 17,805 | 2,073 | $12 \%$ |

[^0]
## Adjustment for non-response

To assess for non-response bias, ARTD analysed the survey results in collaboration with ARTD associate, Spillover Data Consultancy, using a logistic regression to estimate individual propensity to respond. In this logistic regression model, the response variable was a binary indicator representing the response status of each staff member invited to participate. The model inputs were:

- each combination of School Performance Directorate, school type and school size (the stratum information)
- the variable identifying each survey group (principals, ILSP educators, and classroom teachers).

The model's ability to capture the pattern in the response rate was assessed using the area under the receiver operating characteristic curve (AU ROC). Using an AU ROC threshold of 0.6 , we found that the model for the combined sampling frame was able to predict an individual's propensity to respond, given what we knew about their stratum and target population (AU ROC 0.78). That is, respondents and invited non-respondents had different characteristics, which means that weights needed to be generated to control for potential non-response bias. These weights were calculated as the inverse of the predicted probability of responding, based on the results of the logistic regression model.

The product of each individual's non-response weight and their original sample weight was used as their analysis weight. After the analysis weights were applied, logistic regression was no longer able to accurately predict an individual's likelihood of responding, based on their stratum and population information (AU ROC 0.59). This satisfied us that we had controlled for non-response bias, to the extent possible with the information we had about each member of the population.

## Analysis

ARTD analysed the survey results in collaboration with ARTD associate, Spillover Data Consultancy. Closed-response items were analysed quantitatively and 95\% confidence intervals were computed for all percentages. ARTD also conducted statistical testing of selected cross-tabulations.

For open-text responses, ARTD thematically coded responses and counted the number of responses in each thematic category. As the number of survey responses was larger than anticipated, departmental staff assisted with the open-text analysis.

Complete counts of results for each survey question are available in Appendix 7:
Staff survey results (page 65).

## Student surveys

## Background

The student survey aimed to assess participating students' perception of the impact of the COVID ILSP.

For students under the age of 16, explicit opt-in parental consent was required before the survey was distributed. Schools distributed and collected consent material. Due to the opt-in nature of the survey, we were limited to a convenience sample and we did not develop a formal sampling frame or weighting procedure.

The survey was short to make it as accessible as possible for participating students from all years, and response items included words and pictures.
There were 5 questions:

- school attended
- year at school
- student's experience of tutoring sessions
- effect on learning
- effect on engagement in school generally.

Students were advised that if they wanted help to complete the survey, they could ask the ILSP educator for help. Educators were instructed not to lead the students' answers, to protect the confidentiality of students' answers, and to remind students they could stop doing the survey if it caused distress.

Appendix 3 shows the student survey questionnaires. The wording of the final question, on the effect of the program on engagement in school, varied slightly between primary school and secondary school students. All questions were voluntary.

## Survey distribution and response rate

The student survey was conducted online and was anonymous. School principals and ILSP educators and coordinators were informed about the survey and provided with the survey link via the COVID ILSP Microsoft Teams site, the Staff Noticeboard, departmental Intranet, email and Yammer (an internal social networking platform). Educators were asked to invite students to complete the survey during a tutoring session.

Table 2
Summary statistics for the student survey

| Item | Student category | Number | Total |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Responses | Primary school students | 3,460 |  |
|  | Secondary school students | 1,567 | $\mathbf{5 , 0 2 7}$ |
|  | Primary schools | 227 |  |
|  | Secondary schools | 77 | $\mathbf{3 0 4}$ |

The 5,027 respondents represent approximately $3.6 \%$ of the 138,268 students known to have participated in the program in 2022.

## Analysis

We analysed student surveys using descriptive quantitative analysis. Because we were limited to a convenience sample, we did not adjust for non-response or sampling biases, and we have not assigned any statistical properties to our estimates (for example, confidence intervals or p-values).

Responses to each question are in Appendix 8: Student survey results (page 115).

## Field visits to schools

Schools were visited to gain a rich understanding of schools' varied experiences and approaches to the COVID ILSP, including insights into the challenges schools had faced in delivering the program, and the strategies schools had used to overcome these challenges.

The department and ARTD selected a diverse group of 10 schools for the field visits. Table 3 outlines the approach to selecting schools. To minimise burden on school staff schools visited in the Phase 2 evaluation in 2021 were excluded from face-to-face visits in 2022.

The department developed a shortlist of candidate schools using expert advice from the COVID ILSP school support team and an algorithm based on the selection criteria. For the final selection, the department and ARTD also considered feasibility within time and budget constraints. The department contacted the relevant director, educational leadership and then the principal of each school to invite the school to participate. After the principal agreed, ARTD then contacted each school to arrange a suitable date. Table 4 lists the schools visited.

Of the 10 schools visited, 9 of the 10 school visits were in person. One intended face-to-face visit was held online to reduce the demands on the school. The visits were during Weeks 2 to 5 of Term 42022.

Table 3
Approach to selecting schools for field visits

| Criteria | Approach to selection |
| :--- | :--- |
| Types of schools | Mix of school types: <br> - primary schools <br> - secondary schools <br> - schools for specific purposes <br> - central/community schools <br> - Connected Communities schools |
| SPDs | Spread across School Performance Directorates (SPDs) |
| Delivery model for | Diversity of approaches to program delivery: <br> - online tuition model <br> - SLSOs ILSP <br> - private tuition provider <br> - educator non-teachers |
| Demographic criteria | - pre-service teachers <br> - allied health professionals |
| Size of schools schools with: |  |
| - high representation of students identifying as Aboriginal and/or |  |
| Torres Strait Islander |  |

## Table 4

## Schools that participated in field visits

| School | School type | SPD | School size quartile ${ }^{2}$ | Delivery model |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bankstown Hospital School | School for specific purposes | Metropolitan South and West | n/a | Hospital school |
| Bowraville <br> Central School | Central | Connected Communities | 2 | SLSOs, preservice teachers |
| Cabramatta High School | Secondary | Metropolitan South and West | 4 | SLSOs |
| Eagle Vale High School | Secondary | Regional South | 3 | External provider |
| Edgeworth Heights Public School | Primary | Regional North | 3 | SLSOs |
| Lethbridge Park Public School | Primary | Connected Communities | 3 | SLSOs, allied health |
| The Ponds School | School for specific purposes | Metropolitan North | 2 | SLSOs |
| Toomelah Public School | Primary | Connected Communities | 1 | Online tuition |
| Vincentia High School | Secondary | Regional South | 4 | Pre-service teachers |
| Windang <br> Public School | Primary | Regional South | 2 | Allied health |

Interviews and focus group discussions were conducted with staff and students at each school to explore:

- the models used to deliver the program
- staff and students' experience of participating in the program, including any effects on other aspects of students' school experience
- aspects of the program which were beneficial or not
- contextual factors (including compliance with guidelines) that may have impacted the effectiveness of the school's program
- strategies used to address challenges in implementation
- any changes to schools' learning and support approaches as a result of the program

[^1]- schools' experiences of using assessments to measure student improvement
- development of leadership skills across a school as a result of the program
- distinctive aspects of the small group tuition approach to learning and support.

Individual or group interviews were conducted with school leaders and coordinators. Focus groups were conducted with educators and classroom teachers, and with participating students. The guides for the interviews and focus groups with students and staff are in Appendix 4 and Appendix 5. The structure of each visit was guided by the participating school. The total time spent at each school varied from 2 to 7 hours.

Two ARTD team members attended each interview or focus group. Detailed notes were taken and audio from the interviews and focus groups was recorded with the consent of participants. The audio recordings were transcribed for analysis, and then destroyed.

## Interviews with school leaders and coordinators

The interviews with school leaders and coordinators focused on how the program was coordinated and implemented, the challenges that were encountered, and the methods that were used to overcome challenges. Typically, a shared interview was conducted with the coordinator and the school principal, lasting from 30 to 60 minutes.

## Focus groups with educators and classroom teachers

Focus groups with educators and classroom teachers centred on the day-to-day implementation and functioning of the program, including difficulties encountered and strategies to overcome these difficulties. Educators also provided a firsthand recount of the relationships developed with students, and anecdotes of student improvement. This provided insight into how the program functioned from a practical perspective, and explored issues associated with the model of taking students out of class and the in-class model.

Focus groups were generally 45 to 60 minutes each, with some key participants interviewed individually for a shorter time when they were available. At some schools with more ILSP staff, more than one focus group was conducted. The number of participants in each interview or focus group varied from one to 6.

## Focus groups with participating students

Students were interviewed using specifically designed participatory engagement techniques to foster inclusion and diversity of voice. Techniques were adapted for the school context, and included using pictures to 'show the impact of the program and how it worked, card sorting to structure conversations, and post-it notes for students to share responses if they preferred not to speak in a group. A member of staff from the school was present at all student sessions, including appropriate cultural and linguistic support where appropriate. Students were invited to participate by the school and the school facilitated the process of obtaining written consent from parents and carers.

Student focus groups were 30 to 60 minutes each and had 3 to 9 participants a group. At some schools we conducted 2 focus groups based on student availability and consent form response rate.

## Analysis of qualitative data

We analysed qualitative data from all interviews and focus groups with school staff and students using NVivo software, which allowed coding of themes, school attributes and sentiment. We developed the coding framework from the key evaluation questions and the areas defined in ARTD's scope of works, supplemented with additional thematic codes that emerged from the data.

## Online focus groups and interviews

Following the in-person field visits, we held online interviews and/or focus groups with principals, coordinators, educators and teachers at 10 additional schools during Weeks 5 to 8 of Term 42022.

The online interviews and/or focus groups aimed to further expand the diversity of the qualitative sample, and to explore specific schools in a targeted way. We also used the online data collection to explore the questions and themes that had arisen from the earlier field visits. A shortlist of schools was developed that included schools from the following categories:

- schools that were visited as part of the Phase 2 evaluation in 2021, to explore any changes that had occurred in 2022
- schools nominated by the COVID ILSP school support team (these were a mix of schools that had demonstrated strong achievement in implementing the program and schools that had experienced challenges)
- schools that had been selected by the algorithm developed to choose schools for field visits, but not included in the final list for field visits
- schools that had spent a low proportion of their allocated budget for the COVID ILSP (10\% to 35\%).

As for the field visits, the department contacted the relevant director, educational leadership and then the principal to invite each school to participate. In some cases, the director recommended a substitute school. After the principal agreed, ARTD then contacted the schools to arrange a suitable date.

Table 5 lists the schools that participated in the online interviews and focus groups. Interviews and focus groups were 45 to 90 minutes.

## Analysis

As for the qualitative data from the school visits, we analysed data from online focus groups and interviews with school staff using NVivo software, which allowed coding of themes, school attributes and sentiment. The coding framework was developed from the key evaluation questions and the areas defined in ARTD's scope of works, supplemented with additional thematic codes that emerged from the data.

## Table 5

Schools that participated in online interviews and focus groups

| School | School type | SPD | School size <br> quartile | Delivery model |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: | :--- |
| Bourke <br> Public School | Primary | Connected <br> Communities | 2 | SLSOs |
| Brisbane Water <br> Secondary College <br> (Umina Campus) | Secondary | Regional North | 4 | Pre-service <br> teachers, SLSOs |
| Broken Hill <br> Public School | Primary | Rural South <br> and West | 2 | SLSOs |
| Cronulla <br> Public School | Primary | Metropolitan South <br> and West | 3 | Teachers |
| Gilgandra <br> High School | Secondary | Regional North <br> and West | 2 | Teachers |
| Griffith East <br> Public School | Primary | Rural South <br> and West | 3 | SLSOs |
| Punchbowl <br> Public School | Primary | Metropolitan South | 4 | SLSOs, <br> allied health |
| Riverstone <br> High School | Secondary | Metropolitan North | 3 | SLSOs |
| Taree West <br> Public School | Primary | Regional North <br> and West | 3 | Teachers |
| Tenterfield <br> High School | Secondary | Rural North | 2 | SLSOs, teachers |

[^2]
## Parent/carer interviews

The parent/carer interviews aimed to obtain parents' and carers' perspectives and observations on any impacts of the COVID ILSP for their children. ARTD asked schools that took part in field visits, interviews and focus groups to invite parents/ carers to participate in a telephone interview. Schools distributed information and consent materials to parents/carers and provided ARTD with the contact details of parents/carers who agreed to participate.

ARTD conducted a small group of 9 parent/carer interviews in Weeks 8 to 10 of Term 4 2022. Each telephone interview was 10 to 15 minutes. The interview guide is in Appendix 6.

## Analysis

We thematically coded qualitative data from the parent/carer interviews using a simplified version of the coding framework used for the staff and student interviews.

## Analysis of student academic growth

## Analysis framework

The evaluation of the COVID ILSP's impact on academic outcomes estimated the difference in academic growth from 2021 to 2022 in participating students compared to similar non-participating students. The Check-in assessment's Reading domain was used as the measure of growth in COVID ILSP participants who received literacy-focused tuition, and the Numeracy domain was used for those participants who received numeracy-focused tuition.

The analysis had several key steps:

1. Sampling schools, and subsequent efforts to improve data quality within the sample
2. Sample weighting
3. Propensity score matching and weights transfer
4. Difference-in-difference analysis using generalised estimating equations.

The rationale and process for each of these steps is outlined in the following sections.

Propensity score matching and post-matching modelling using generalised estimating equations were used to control for confounding baseline and demographic differences between participating and non-participating students. Post-stratified weights were used in the post-matching modelling to adjust for imbalances in the sampling.

The contrast in academic growth between students who were selected to participate, and those who were not, allows us to infer the impact of the program. This is known as inferring the average treatment effect in the treated (ATT). This informs methodological choices including:

- focusing on participating students when estimating sample size
- during propensity score matching, keeping the participating students, and dropping any non-matched non-participating students
- transferring post-stratified weights directly from participating to non-participating students
- only needing to impute participating students when exploring imputation based alternative methods.

We explored several alternative modelling approaches to ensure that the findings are robust. The alternative approaches followed the same basic framework but changed one element at a time to explore how different analytical decisions might affect assessment of outcomes. This included changes in the sampling, weighting, models used for matching and modelling, and the treatment of missing data. The alternative modelling approaches are discussed in the section Alternative modelling approaches, following.

## Sampling approach

Poor data quality has been a consistent concern in previous evaluations of the COVID ILSP, and was identified as an impediment to the monitoring of program implementation by the Audit Office of New South Wales (2021:17). Data quality issues included incomplete or missing student participation data and tuition group properties.

To improve data quality, the design of the Phase 3 outcome evaluation was developed around the goal of verifying school data, and contacting schools to offer support to correct issues in their data. This is the approach often used in large-scale clinical trials.

Due to the scale of the program, it was only feasible to contact a sample of schools to support their data quality, rather than every school that implemented the program. A sample of schools was randomly selected as the basis for evaluating the impact of the COVID ILSP on students' academic outcomes. Data quality at these schools was improved by direct contact from the COVID ILSP team to school staff to correct anomalies, with moderate success.

The sample of schools was drawn with several opposing constraints:

- to ensure good coverage of schools, and their differing tuition contexts
- to minimise the number of schools in the sample to ensure that the data cleaning process was feasible, given the size of the program team
- to ensure a sufficiently large sample of students to have statistical power to detect program effects.

To achieve wide coverage of schools, we used stratified sampling. Strata were formed by crossing quantiles of COVID ILSP funding per student, enrolment size and school remoteness. One additional stratum was made specifically for schools for specific purposes and central schools, to avoid the formation of small strata.

We conducted Monte Carlo simulations to determine the necessary number of schools sampled per strata, while achieving our desired statistical power. Using data and estimates from the Phase 2 evaluation in 2021, we estimated the sample size required. We targeted $80 \%$ power to detect a 0.2 effect size in student academic growth, after correction for multiple comparisons for a familywise false-positive rate of 0.05 . A key assumption of the simulations was that students would receive tuition in both literacy and numeracy, as in 2021 the program's data collection tools did not generally allow for students to be identified as receiving only one or the other type of tuition.

The Monte Carlo power simulations were repeated for every year level from Year 4 to Year 9. Table 6 shows the required number of students per year level from sampled schools, and the actual number of students after data cleaning and collection was complete.

Table 6
Required sample sizes per year level to achieve desired power, and actual sample sizes after participation data was collected

| Year level | Schools sampled | Required number of participating students | Actual number of participating students in literacy | Actual number of participating students in numeracy |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4 | 185 | 2,257 | 1,197 | 785 |
| 5 | 187 | 2,322 | 1,207 | 892 |
| 6 | 169 | 1,720 | 682 | 478 |
| 7 | 81 | 1,803 | 643 | 598 |
| 8 | 87 | 2,162 | 826 | 882 |
| 9 | 71 | 1,610 | 503 | 525 |
| Total | 282 | 11,874 | 5,058 | 4,110 |

After schools reported their participating students, the observed sample sizes were smaller than predicted, given the number of schools in the sample. This was primarily because some students were reported as receiving either only literacy or numeracy tuition, and our sample size simulations had assumed that a student would receive both. After Check-in results became available, an additional 33\% of sampled students had to be excluded from analysis because these students received small group tuition in 2022, but were not administered the Check-in assessment in either or both 2021 and 2022. Because an estimation of academic growth requires both a starting and ending point, growth for these students could not be measured and they were not included in our analysis.

## Generating weights

The unit of sampling was the school, not the students themselves. The number of participants in a school could only be estimated using previous 2021 values. This meant the number of students contributed by each school in 2022 could vary from the number we anticipated when designing the study. Furthermore, school properties, such as enrolment and funding amount, may have changed by the time the participation data was collected compared to when the sampling scheme was applied and the data cleaning process begun.

Therefore, we applied weights post-hoc, despite strata being formed prior to sampling (Kolenikov 2016).. New groupings were formed which were still mutually exclusive, but we slightly adjusted them to ensure there was at least one sampled school in each stratum. Despite efforts to ensure that all suspected non-sampled participating students were represented by the sample, some students in the population likely did not have representatives in the sample. Despite their representative strata having multiple sampled schools, those schools did not report any of their participating students.

It was possible for strata to have no participating students; however, this would not affect the average treatment effect inferential framework of this evaluation which focuses on the participating students.

Weights were calculated as:

$$
w_{k}=\left(\frac{n_{k}}{N_{k}}\right)^{-1}
$$

where $n_{k}$ is the number of participating students sampled in the $k$ th stratum, and $N_{k}$ is the number of participating students in the $k$ th stratum. Weights only consider the participating students, as each non-participating student receives the weight of the participating student to whom they match (refer to section 'Weights transfer', following.

These weights are a simple form of inverse probability weighting using strata formed post-hoc. Their purpose is to adjust for any over or under sampling. The sum of the weights equals the total population of known participating students. Note that these weights are different from weighting schemes used in the propensity score matching literature where participating students always have the weight of 1 and only matched controls have varying weights. In this case, having a weight of 1 merely means that all participating students in this stratum are already included in the sample and as such do not require any adjustment.

## Propensity score matching

Propensity score matching aims to ensure comparisons are made between similar students. The comparison group can be used to infer what the outcomes of participating students would have been like if they had not been participants. The comparison group fulfils a similar role to a control group in an experimental design.

We matched each participating student in the sample to a similar non-participating student, based on demographic, academic and school characteristics. Participating students were matched to non-participants within their year level, within the sample of schools who had undertaken data cleaning. For example, each Year 4 literacy tuition student was matched to a similar Year 4 student who did not participate in the program at all. Different sets of matches were made for participating students in Year 5 literacy, Year 5 numeracy, and so on. All participants and matched non-participants came from the same sample of 289 schools that had their data quality improved by the program team.

The probability of a student being selected for the program was modelled against the variables listed below. All variables were entered into this propensity model as main effects, although imbalances on interactions were still checked.

This results in the following model equation:

$$
\operatorname{logit}\left(\frac{P}{1-P}\right)=\boldsymbol{X} \boldsymbol{\beta}
$$

where $P$ is the estimated probability of being selected for the program, $\boldsymbol{\beta}$ are the coefficients estimated by logistic regression, and $\boldsymbol{X}$ are the following covariates on which students were matched.

## Student properties

- Gender
- EAL/D status
- LBOTE status
- Aboriginality
- Socio-Educational Advantage (student-level SEA, distinct from school-level FOEI)
- Integrated Funding Support status
- Semester 12022 attendance rate
- Baseline 2021 Check-in reading score
- Baseline 2021 Check-in numeracy score
- 2022 Check-in attempt dates


## School properties

- School type
- ARIA+ (school remoteness)
- FOEI (school-level socio-educational advantage)
- Number of full-time teaching staff (2021)
- Number of full-time non-teaching staff (2021)
- Total enrolments (2022)
- Percentage of female enrolments (2022)
- Percentage of Indigenous enrolments (2022)
- Percentage of LBOTE enrolments (2022)
- Total gross school income per student (2021)
- Average attendance rate within the school (2022)

The resulting log-odds was used as the distance metric on which to match students. Matching was conducted through 1-nearest-neighbour matching without replacement. All participating students and their non-participating matches were kept, while non-matching non-participating students were dropped from further analysis.

Students participating in Year 9 numeracy required a slightly less strenuous model which excluded the school type and the school size as predictors of propensity to be participants. This sacrificed one matching criterion to gain superior balance on the remaining criteria. Matching was still conducted without replacement and any non-matched non-participants were dropped from further analysis.

For all year levels, participants and their matched non-participants achieved balance on the covariates listed above. For each covariate, the standardised absolute mean difference between participants and matched non-participants was less than 0.1 standard deviation. Figure 1 is an example of covariate balance for a single analysis, before and after matching.

Figure 1
Difference between participants and non-participating comparison group before and after propensity score matching for the Year 4 literacy analysis


## Weights transfer

After matching of participating and non-participating students, post-stratified weights were transferred from each participating student to their corresponding matched non-participant. Weight transfer is recommended (Lenis et al. 2017) to reduce any biases introduced through sampling.

Post-match modelling took these weights into account. The minimisation of errors which estimates $\hat{\beta}$ is adjusted for the fact each student observation is weighted by its stratum weights. These weights varied by year level and domain, and are listed in Table 7, Table 8, Table 9 and Table 10.

Table 7
Literacy weights for primary school year levels

| Stratum |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Funding per student | School size | School remoteness | Year 4 <br> weight | Year 5 <br> weight | Year 6 <br> weight |
| Highest | Biggest | Major Cities | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Highest | Medium | Major Cities | 6.61 | 7.90 | 8.19 |
| Highest | Medium | Regional | 4.13 | 3.35 | 6.24 |
| Highest | Smallest | Major Cities | 9.35 | 9.63 | 8.22 |
| Highest | Smallest | Regional | 4.68 | 4.50 | 4.57 |
| Highest | Biggest | Remote | 2.92 | 3.88 | 3.60 |
| Lowest | Medium | Major Cities | 18.71 | - | 6 |
| Lowest | Medium | Regional | 8.41 | 10.65 | 9.58 |
| Lowest | Smallest | Major Cities | 1.67 | 1 | 1 |
| Lowest |  |  | 7.86 | 3 | 4.50 |

Table 8
Literacy weights for secondary school year levels

| Stratum |  |  | Year 7 weight | Year 8 weight | Year 9 weight |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Funding per student | School size | School remoteness |  |  |  |
| Highest | Biggest | Major Cities | - | 12.54 | 10.08 |
| Highest | Medium | Major Cities | 11.11 | 7.46 | 7.79 |
| Highest | Medium | Regional | 2.78 | 3.64 | 2.10 |
| Highest | Smallest | Major Cities | 1.20 | 1.17 | 1.31 |
| Highest | Smallest | Regional | 7.13 | 4.24 | 3.56 |
| Highest | Smallest | Remote | 1.10 | 1.06 | 2 |
| Lowest | Biggest | Major Cities | 13.77 | 27 | 10.52 |
| Lowest | Biggest | Regional | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Lowest | Medium | Major Cities | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| Medium | Biggest | Major Cities | 7.02 | 6.21 | 7.84 |
| Medium | Biggest | Regional | 8.48 | 10.86 | 8.13 |
| Medium | Medium | Major Cities | 3.38 | 2.69 | 2.7 |
| Medium | Medium | Regional | 2.10 | 3.45 | 9.14 |
| Medium | Smallest | Regional | 1.9 | 1.11 | 1 |

Table 9
Numeracy weights for primary school year levels

| Stratum |  |  | Year 4 weight | Year 5 weight | Year 6 weight |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Funding per student | School size | School remoteness |  |  |  |
| Highest | Biggest | Major Cities | 1.79 | 1 | 1 |
| Highest | Medium | Major Cities | 6.78 | 5.93 | 4.49 |
| Highest | Medium | Regional | 4.18 | 4.23 | 10.92 |
| Highest | Smallest | Major Cities | 10.82 | 6.57 | 5.83 |
| Highest | Smallest | Regional | 4.81 | 5.67 | 3.96 |
| Highest | Smallest | Remote | 6 | - | - |
| Lowest | Biggest | Major Cities | - | - | - |
| Lowest | Medium | Major Cities | 10.62 | 17.38 | 18.75 |
| Lowest | Medium | Regional | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Lowest | Smallest | Major Cities | 4.85 | 4.50 | 3.60 |
| Medium | Biggest | Major Cities | 1.47 | 1.56 | 5.43 |
| Medium | Biggest | Regional | 1 | 1 | - |
| Medium | Medium | Major Cities | 8.97 | 4.87 | 12.74 |
| Medium | Medium | Regional | 8.29 | 5.46 | 6.91 |
| Medium | Smallest | Major Cities | 4.20 | 4.75 | 4.02 |
| Medium | Smallest | Regional | 4.68 | 4.63 | 3.24 |
| Medium | Smallest | Remote | - | 1 | - |

Table 10
Numeracy weights for secondary school year levels

| Stratum |  |  | Year 7 weight | Year 8 weight | Year 9 weight |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Funding per student | School size | School remoteness |  |  |  |
| Highest | Biggest | Major Cities | - | 3.71 | 20.71 |
| Highest | Medium | Major Cities | 13.14 | 6.90 | 10.82 |
| Highest | Medium | Regional | 3.31 | 3.88 | 1.80 |
| Highest | Smallest | Major Cities | 1.09 | 1.29 | 1.24 |
| Highest | Smallest | Regional | 2.95 | 2.18 | 2.42 |
| Highest | Smallest | Remote | 1.09 | 1 | - |
| Lowest | Biggest | Major Cities | 7.51 | 11.03 | 5.96 |
| Lowest | Biggest | Regional | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Lowest | Medium | Major Cities | 1 | 3.50 | - |
| Medium | Biggest | Major Cities | 5.71 | 7.47 | 6.70 |
| Medium | Biggest | Regional | 1.54 | 1.71 | 2.77 |
| Medium | Medium | Major Cities | 6.73 | 3.07 | 2.05 |
| Medium | Medium | Regional | 21.71 | 9.35 | 17.02 |
| Medium | Smallest | Regional | 1.72 | 1.28 | 1.75 |

## Post-match modelling of the program impact on academic growth

We performed post-match modelling of academic growth with linear regressions using generalised estimating equations. This approach gives population-averaged estimates of the effect of the program. Because students in different year levels and domains grow at different, non-comparable rates, we fit a separate model for each year level and domain, with 12 models in total.

To compare the differences in growth between participants and non-participants, we included an interaction term between the timepoints of the outcome measure (baseline and outcome), and these 2 groups. This results in the following model equation:

$$
Y_{j t}=\beta_{0}+\beta_{1} \times \text { TIME }_{j t}+\beta_{2} \times \text { GROUP }_{j t}+\beta_{3} \times\left(\text { TIME }_{j t} \times \text { GROUP }_{j t}\right)+X \boldsymbol{\gamma}+\epsilon_{j t}
$$

where $Y_{j t}$ represents assessment score of student $j$ in calendar year $t$; GROUP ${ }_{j t}$ is an indicator variable taking the value 1 if student $j$ participated in COVID ILSP and 0 otherwise; $T I M E_{j t}$ is an indicator variable for the timepoint, which equals 0 for observations at baseline and 1 for observations at outcome; $\boldsymbol{X}$ are all other potential confounders and $\boldsymbol{\gamma}$ are their corresponding coefficients, and $\epsilon_{j t}$ is the error term. All $\boldsymbol{X}$ are listed in Table 93 (for literacy models) and Table 94 (for numeracy models).

Each year group's baseline and outcome assessment scores were standardised against the baseline sample standard deviation of that year group, within each domain, to allow comparison of effect sizes.

Given that each student has 2 observations, one at baseline in 2021 and one at outcome in 2022, the appropriate correlation structure is a $2 \times 2$ matrix $\hat{\boldsymbol{W}}=\left[\begin{array}{ll}1 & \rho \\ \rho & 1\end{array}\right]$, where $\rho$ the correlation parameter between observations from the same student. The same $\hat{\boldsymbol{W}}$ matrix is used to estimate the associated robust standard errors.

We conducted hypothesis testing on $\beta_{3}$ as that interaction term is the coefficient which determines if the academic growth of participating students was significantly larger than the growth of non-participating students. Because there were 12 hypothesis tests across the 6 year levels and 2 domains of interest, we applied a Bonferroni correction was applied. The reported confidence intervals therefore use the threshold $\alpha=0.05 / 12 \approx 0.004167$.

As a sense check for the generalised estimating equation modelling process, similar linear mixed effects models were fit with a nested random intercept per student per school. The estimated coefficients and their standard errors were the same as the generalised estimating equations approach to the first decimal place.

## Alternative modelling approaches

We explored alternative modelling strategies to see if the results we observed could be attributed to our analytical decisions. Once alternative analyses were conducted, no formal sensitivity analysis was conducted when it was clear there were no meaningful differences between the conclusions that we could draw from the different modelling strategies.

Table 11 shows other methodological decisions possible, and the pros and cons of each choice. Full model outputs are in Appendix 9: Model coefficients. The results do not meaningfully change through any of these analytical options.

Table 11
Strengths and weaknesses of methodological alternatives

| Methodological alternative | Strengths | Weaknesses |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ignore sampling weights | The sampling weights used relied on population-level counts of participants, which are known to be unreliable due to incomplete reporting. | Ignoring weights would ignore the possibility that some types of schools are overrepresented in the sample. |
| Ignore sample and use entire population | Improves perceived accuracy of estimates. | Schools are known to systematically underreport participating students. <br> Schools outside of the sample did not benefit from the intensive data cleaning support provided by the COVID ILSP team. <br> Measurement error not incorporated into estimated standard errors. |
| Ignore researcher chosen model and use an automated variable selection procedure (LASSO) to select propensity score models | Researcher chosen variables on which to match students and control differences are based on research and intuition but may not actually be relevant. This can lead to overfit models and an overly-demanding matching process. Automated procedures can select a reduced number of variables which are still relevant to matching. | Reduced model may not include all variables of research interest, or all levels of encoded categorical variables. |
| Use imputed values to recover students' missing Check-in scores | $33 \%$ of sampled students were missing either baseline or outcome Check-in scores. If these students were systematically different from those who completed Check-in, their absence could alter the estimated effect of the program. Multiple imputation may, under some circumstances, correct this bias. | Relies on simulation of Check-in results for students who truly did not participate in Check-in assessment. <br> Sensitive to choice of imputation model. <br> Assumes Check-in data is missing at random, which is a strong and untestable assumption. |

## Alternative: population model and unweighted model

The population model uses all participating students and finds matches for them in the whole population, before applying the same model. The population model ignores weights because it uses all students. This alternative is useful to see if the sampling introduced any bias to the estimates, however it has the risk of introducing its own biases due to unreliable data, especially unreported participating students who are incorrectly labelled as non-participating students.

The unweighted model used the same matching and post-match modelling procedure as the main analysis but excludes the weights, and assumes that the sample was equivalent to a simple random sample.

## Alternative: LASSO model selection

As an alternative to researcher selected variables which might have produced an over-specified model, we used LASSO regressions to explore simpler, reduced models.

We performed 2 LASSO regressions to select variables: one regression selected variables most predictive of participation status, to be used in propensity score matching; and the second regression selected variables most predictive of Check-in results. We used 5 -fold cross validation to determine the number of variables selected. We then combined these variables into one model equation and used it to both match the students and model Check-in after the matching. We produced a new model for each year level and area of focus combination. Table 100 (PAGE 140) and Table 101 (PAGE 142) show variables used in each final post-match model for literacy and numeracy, respectively.

## Alternative: multiple imputation

We used multiple imputation to explore the possibility that students with lower academic performance were systematically missing from the Check-in data. If those students benefited from the program but were excluded due to missing baseline data, this could bias results. A third (33\%) of students had to be excluded from analysis due to missing either their baseline or endpoint Check-in results, despite most of their other information being complete, including their program participation and demographics. Using an imputation procedure to preserve these observations would improve precision of estimates.

We followed standard multiple imputation procedures. For each analysis of a year level and domain, 10 imputations were conducted and pooled using Rubin's rules and chained equation (van Buuren 2018). Total tuition dosage and group size were also used to impute missing values. For each univariate imputation, the equations used 2-level predictive mean matching (Vink et al. 2015) to account for schools' clustering effects. Imputed values in one variable were then used to update missing values in the next variable, cycling through all variables. This process was repeated for 10 iterations to ensure convergence in the multivariate structure of the imputed values.

We explicitly included the dependent variables, Check-in scores, in the imputation process (Little 1992; Moons et al. 2006). Only values for participating students were imputed. Given the relative ease of finding matching non-participating students, it was not necessary to impute values for them. For a non-participating student to be matched to a participating student, the non-participating student had to have complete data in the first place.

Only student-level data required imputation. The missing data that we imputed where necessary was:

- Check-in reading score in 2021 and the date of the assessment
- Check-in reading score in 2022 and the date of the assessment
- Check-in numeracy score in 2021 and the date of the assessment
- Check-in numeracy score in 2022 and the date of the assessment
- Attendance rate in Semester 12022
- Socio-Educational Advantage.

Originally, the evaluation design intended to include students who were known to be participants but where their tuition focus (either literacy or numeracy) was not recorded. Without information on which tuition intervention they received, we do not know which Check-in measure (reading or numeracy) to evaluate the student on. Unfortunately, imputing tuition focus, then matching and modelling, leads to varying sample sizes between each imputation. In different imputations, different students may be assigned to literacy or numeracy tuition. It is uncertain how this may affect Rubin's rules to pool imputed estimates. In the absence of any existing statistical literature on this case, we excluded students from the analysis when we had no information at all about their tuition focus.

## Analysis of student attendance as proxy for engagement

The analysis of student absences, as a proxy of student engagement, followed largely the same processes as the analysis of student academic outcomes:

1. We drew a sample and calculated sample weights.
2. We applied propensity score matching and transferred the sample weights to the matched non-participants.
3. We developed a post-match model and conducted hypothesis testing on the coefficient of interest.

The following sections only highlight where this analysis diverged from the analysis of academic outcomes.

## Sampling and generating post-stratified weights

For attendance, participating students were not divided into their tuition focus because number of absences is an equally relevant measure of student engagement regardless of whether the student was tutored in literacy or numeracy. This resulted in larger sample sizes for each analysis, shown in Table 12. Given the new sample sizes, we also revised the sample weights (Table 13 and Table 14).

As described in the section ‘Propensity score matching’ following, we matched participants on their baseline academic performance, using Check-in results.
Therefore, the sample was drawn only from students in year levels that performed Check-in in 2021.

Table 12
Sample sizes for attendance analysis

| Year level | Schools sampled | Participants |
| :---: | ---: | ---: |
| 4 | 185 | 1,687 |
| 5 | 187 | 1,850 |
| 6 | 169 | 1,057 |
| 7 | 81 | 1,317 |
| 8 | 87 | 1,585 |
| 9 | 71 | 1,258 |
| Total | 282 | 8,754 |

Table 13
Attendance weights for primary school year levels

| Stratum |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Funding per student | School size | School remoteness | Year 4 <br> weight | Year 5 <br> weight | Year 6 <br> weight |
| Highest | Biggest | Major Cities | 1.35 | 1 | 1 |
| Highest | Medium | Major Cities | 6.80 | 7.05 | 7.22 |
| Highest | Medium | Regional | 5.05 | 3.80 | 7.36 |
| Highest | Smallest | Major Cities | 9.47 | 8.61 | 8.01 |
| Highest | Smallest | Regional | 4.65 | 5.29 | 4.65 |
| Highest | Smallest | Remote | 3.25 | 3.92 | 5.30 |
| Lowest | Medium | Major Cities | 22.14 | 51 | 7.80 |
| Lowest | Medium | Major Cities | 7.46 | 10.37 | 11.63 |
| Lowest | Smallest | Major Cities | 6.33 | 3.68 | 4.27 |
| Lowest | Biggest | Major Cities | 1.68 | 1.80 | 3 |
| Medium | Regional | 1 | 1 |  |  |
| Medium | Medium | Major Cities | 8.92 | 4.85 | 5.53 |
| Medium | Medium | Regional | 5.12 | 6.63 | 7.38 |
| Medium | Smallest | Major Cities | 6.34 | 6.34 | 5.11 |
| Medium | Smallest | Regional | 5.11 | 3.93 | 3.02 |
| Medium | Smallest | Remote | - | 1 | - |
| Medium |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 14
Attendance weights for secondary school year levels

| Stratum |  |  | Year 7 weight | Year 8 weight | Year 9 weight |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Funding per student | School size | School remoteness |  |  |  |
| Highest | Biggest | Major Cities | 93.10 | 7.20 | 11.63 |
| Highest | Medium | Major Cities | 8.72 | 6.10 | 7.75 |
| Highest | Medium | Regional | 3.55 | 4.50 | 2.26 |
| Highest | Smallest | Major Cities | 1.13 | 1.33 | 1.37 |
| Highest | Smallest | Regional | 3.91 | 3.24 | 2.97 |
| Highest | Smallest | Remote | 1.18 | 1.14 | - |
| Lowest | Biggest | Major Cities | 11.94 | 13.16 | 8.62 |
| Lowest | Biggest | Regional | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Lowest | Medium | Major Cities | 3.33 | 2.46 | 2.19 |
| Medium | Biggest | Major Cities | 7.09 | 5.52 | 5.10 |
| Medium | Biggest | Regional | 3.45 | 3.65 | 4.43 |
| Medium | Medium | Major Cities | 3.32 | 3.28 | 2.82 |
| Medium | Medium | Regional | 3.13 | 4.06 | 8.80 |
| Medium | Smallest | Regional | 2.16 | 1.24 | 1.08 |
| Other school |  |  | 4.46 | 4.99 | 6.56 |

## Propensity score matching

We used the same process of propensity score matching for attendance as for academic outcomes. Check-in attempt dates were no longer relevant, and only absences in Term 12022 rather than the whole semester were used for matching. Unlike the academic outcome analysis, the matching model for Year 9 needed no special adjustment as their initial matches were satisfactory.

Participants were matched to non-participants on the following variables.

## Student properties

- Gender
- EAL/D status
- LBOTE status
- Socio-Educational Advantage
- Integrated funding support (disability) status
- Days absent in Term 12022
- Baseline 2021 Check-in reading
- Baseline 2021 Check-in numeracy


## School properties

- School type
- ARIA+
- FOEI (2021)
- Number of full-time teaching staff (2021)
- Number of full-time non-teaching staff (2021)
- Total enrolments (2021)
- Percentage of female enrolments (2021)
- Percentage of Indigenous enrolments (2021)
- Percentage of LBOTE enrolments (2021)
- Total gross income per student (2021)
- Average attendance rate within the school (2021)


## Post-match modelling

The post-match modelling for absences differed substantially from the approach for academic outcomes.

The post-match model for absences was a weighted negative-binomial generalised linear model, with a log-link, fit using generalised estimating equations. The negative-binomial approach was the most appropriate distribution for absences, which is count data that cannot go below 0 . The generalised estimating equations approach gives population averaged estimates of the effect of the program. This resulted in the following model equation:

$$
Y_{j}=\exp \left\{\beta_{0}+\ln \alpha_{j}+\beta_{1} \times G R O U P_{j} \times \boldsymbol{X} \boldsymbol{\gamma}+\epsilon_{j}\right\}
$$

where $Y$ represents the number of absences for student $j$. $\ln \alpha_{j}$ is an offset term representing the number of days student $j$ is enrolled in Term 4 2022; it is in the natural log scale. $G R O U P_{j}$ is an indicator variable taking the value 1 if student $j$ participated in the program and 0 otherwise. $\boldsymbol{X}$ are all other potential confounders and $\boldsymbol{\gamma}$ are their corresponding coefficients, and $\epsilon_{j}$ is the error term. All $\boldsymbol{X}$ are listed in Table 95.

Because the model is exponentiated, it is interpreted in multiplicative terms, that is, increases in the right-hand side are proportional to percentage changes in $Y_{j}$.
Given that students are more correlated within schools than between schools, the appropriate correlation structure is a $n \times n$ matrix $\hat{\boldsymbol{W}}=\left[\begin{array}{ccc}1 & \ldots & \rho \\ \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\ \rho & . . & 1\end{array}\right]$ for each school, where $\rho$ is the correlation parameter between observations from the same school, and $n$ varies according to the number of observations per school. The same $\hat{\boldsymbol{W}}$ matrix is used to estimate the associated robust standard errors.

We conducted hypothesis testing on $\beta_{1}$ as that is the coefficient which determines if the number of absences of participating students was significantly larger than the the absences of non-participating students. Because there were 6 hypothesis tests for attendance (one for each year level), we applied a Bonferroni correction, and for confidence intervals we used $\alpha=0.05 / 6 \approx 0.0083$.

## Appendix 2: Staff survey questionnaires

## Survey introduction

Welcome to the 2022 survey for [principals / educators / teachers] about the COVID Intensive Learning Support Program (COVID ILSP).

The NSW Department of Education would like to hear your views about the program, and its impact for students, staff and schools. In your answers, please focus on your experiences during 2022.

## About the 2022 survey

The survey focuses on:

- the impact of the program on student learning and engagement
- the impact of specific tuition approaches for particular cohorts and school contexts
- changes to school practices or staff capabilities as a result of the program
- changes to schools' learning and support approaches as a result of the program
- schools' implementation and use of assessments (either internal and/or third party) to measure student improvement
- development of leadership skills across a school as a result of the program.

Your responses are vital for improving the department's understanding of the impact of the COVID ILSP. We will use the results to improve learning support in the future. Participation in this survey is voluntary. There will be no consequences to you as an individual if you do not participate.

## Privacy and information collected

The deidentified survey results will be shared with ARTD Consultants. ARTD and the Department of Education will write a report about the evaluation and will include the survey results in this report. The results may also be used in future publications and presentations. No individual or school will be identified in publications or reports. Any information provided in the survey will be used, disclosed, stored, retained and disposed of consistent with privacy legislation and other relevant laws. Data will be stored securely in NSW by the NSW Department of Education and on ARTD's secure server. For further information on ARTD's Privacy Policy, see Privacy Policy \| ARTD. For information on the NSW Department of Education's Privacy Policy and privacy management see Privacy and Privacy information and forms. If you have any questions or concerns, please contact the program's Lead Evaluator, Cecile Casanova (COVIDIntensiveLearningSupportSurvey@det.nsw.edu.au).

All information and data collected through the survey will be combined with those from other survey participants. No school or individual will be identified in any publications or reports.

## Staff survey questions

Table 15

## Staff survey questions and logic

The following symbols indicate that the question was included in the survey for the relevant group of respondents:
P Principals/coordinators
(E) Educators
(T) Teachers

| No. | Question | Response options | Respondent <br> group | Programming <br> instructions |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{1}$ | Are you currently a <br> school principal? | Yes <br> No | $\mathbf{P}$ | If 'No', skip Q3 |
| 2 | Are you currently your school's <br> COVID ILSP coordinator? | Yes <br> No | $\mathbf{P}$ | If 'No' to both <br> Q1 and Q2, go to <br> end of survey |
| $\mathbf{3}$ | Please select the school <br> where you are currently <br> the principal. | Drop down lists: <br> School type <br> School name | $\mathbf{P}$ | Skip <br> next question |
| $\mathbf{4}$ | Please select the school <br> where you are currently the <br> COVID ILSP coordinator. | Drop down lists: <br> School type <br> School name | $\mathbf{P}$ | P |
| 5 | Does your role involve <br> delivering small group tuition <br> for the COVID intensive <br> learning support program? | Yes <br> No | E |  |
| $\mathbf{6}$ | Are you currently your school's <br> COVID ILSP coordinator? | Yes <br> No | E | If 'No' to Q5 and <br> Q6, go to Q11 |
| $\mathbf{7}$ | Which of the following options <br> best describes how you <br> have been employed in the <br> COVID ILSP? | Teacher <br> School Learning <br> Support Officer (SLSO) <br> Educational <br> paraprofessional <br> Educator (non-teacher) | E |  |

Appendix 1: Detailed data collection and analysis methods

| No. | Question | Response options | Respondent group | Programming instructions |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 8 | Which of the following best describes your qualifications? | Accredited teacher <br> Retired teacher (without NESA accreditation) <br> Educational paraprofessional School Learning Support Officer (SLSO) University student studying Bachelor of Teaching University student studying Master of Teaching University academic Other (please specify) | $E$ |  |
| 9 | Please select the main school where you are delivering small group tuition. <br> (If you deliver small group tuition at more than one school, please select the school you are most familiar with and answer the rest of the survey about the school you have selected.) | Drop down lists: <br> School type <br> School name | $E$ |  |
| 10 | How long have you been delivering small group tuition for the COVID intensive learning support program? | Less than 2 school terms <br> At least 2 school terms but less than 4 school terms <br> More than 4 school terms | E |  |
| 11 | Are you currently a classroom teacher at a public school in NSW? | Yes No | $\mathrm{T}$ |  |
| 12 | Are you currently your school's COVID ILSP coordinator? | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { No } \end{aligned}$ | T | If 'Yes', include coordinator questions for this respondent If 'No' to Q11 and Q12, go to end of survey |

Appendix 1: Detailed data collection and analysis methods

| No. | Question | Response options | Respondent group | Programming instructions |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 13 | Please select the school where you are currently a classroom teacher. <br> (If you teach at more than one school, please select the school you are most familiar with and answer the rest of the survey about the school you have selected.) | Drop down lists: <br> School type <br> School name | $T$ |  |
| 14 | Do you have students in any of your classes that are currently receiving, or have previously received, small group tuition through the COVID intensive learning support program? | Yes <br> No <br> Unsure | $T$ | If 'No’ or ‘Unsure go to end of survey |
| 15 | What impact has the COVID ILSP had on the learning progress of students? | Greatly increased learning progress Somewhat increased learning progress Neither increased nor decreased learning progress Somewhat decreased learning progress Greatly decreased learning progress | $E T$ |  |
| 16 | You indicated that COVID ILSP had [insert response option from previous question]. Which of the following types of evidence do you have to support this? (Select all that apply) | Assessment results <br> Observations <br> Teacher judgment <br> Student progress against the literacy and numeracy learning progressions Student engagement Other (please specify) None of the above | $P E T$ | If ‘Assessment results' is chosen, go to next question Otherwise, skip next question |


| No. | Question | Response options | Respondent group | Programming instructions |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 17 | What assessments have you used to monitor student progress? (Select all that apply) | NAPLAN Check-in assessments <br> DoE short assessments <br> Literacy and Numeracy Learning Progressions data HSC minimum standards <br> Third party assessments (for example, PAT tests) Please specify which third party assessments <br> Class-based assessments Unsure Other (please specify) | PET |  |
| 18 | What impact has the COVID ILSP had on: <br> Student engagement <br> Student motivation <br> Student confidence <br> Student attitude towards school <br> Student attendance <br> Student peer relationships <br> Student homework behaviour | Greatly improved <br> Slightly improved <br> Neither improved nor worsened <br> Somewhat worsened <br> Greatly worsened | $\mathrm{I}$ |  |
| 19 | Did you feel sufficiently trained / prepared to start teaching small group tuition? | I had sufficient training I didn't have sufficient training, but had some training I had no training | E |  |
| 20 | Have you used any of the following resources? (Select all that apply) | COVID ILSP <br> professional learning modules <br> COVID ILSP <br> expert series <br> COVID ILSP website <br> COVID ILSP Microsoft <br> Teams space <br> COVID ILSP Coffee <br> Catch Ups <br> None of the above | $P E$ |  |

Appendix 1: Detailed data collection and analysis methods

| No. | Question | Response options | Respondent group | Programming instructions |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 21 | How helpful have the COVID ILSP resources been for: <br> Your knowledge of evidencebased best practice in literacy Your knowledge of evidencebased best practice in numeracy <br> Your understanding of reporting requirements <br> Your ability to engage students in small group tuition Your ability to find answers to questions about the program Exchanging ideas about the program <br> Changing staff practice Improving your data use/skills Your knowledge of different assessment techniques <br> Your knowledge of students and how they learn <br> Your understanding of PLAN2 <br> Your knowledge of the learning progressions | Very helpful <br> Somewhat helpful <br> Neither helpful <br> nor unhelpful <br> Somewhat unhelpful <br> Very unhelpful | E |  |
| 22 | Do you agree with the following statements about the impact of COVID ILSP on staff delivering the program? <br> Staff are upskilling in evidence-based best practice in literacy <br> Staff are upskilling in evidence-based best practice in numeracy <br> Staff are upskilling in their use of data <br> Staff have improved their knowledge of what works best in small group tuition <br> Staff capabilities around the use of PLAN2 have improved <br> Staff use of the learning progressions has improved | Strongly agree <br> Agree <br> Neither agree <br> nor disagree <br> Disagree <br> Strongly disagree | $P$ |  |

Appendix 1: Detailed data collection and analysis methods

| No. | Question | Response options | Respondent group | Programming instructions |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 23 | Do you agree with the following statements about the impact of COVID ILSP on you as a staff member? <br> I am upskilling in evidencebased best practice in literacy I am upskilling in evidencebased best practice in numeracy <br> I am upskilling in my use of data <br> I have improved my knowledge of what works best in small group tuition <br> My capabilities around the use of PLAN2 have improved <br> My use of the learning progressions has improved | Strongly agree <br> Agree <br> Neither agree nor disagree <br> Disagree <br> Strongly disagree | ET |  |
| 24 | What impact, if any, has the COVID ILSP had on the following? <br> Leadership capability in the school <br> Collaboration among staff | Greatly improved <br> Somewhat improved <br> No impact <br> Slightly worsened <br> Greatly worsened | $P$ |  |
| 25 | What impact, if any, has the COVID ILSP had on you regarding: <br> Your leadership skills <br> Your collaboration with other staff | Greatly improved <br> Somewhat improved <br> No impact <br> Slightly worsened <br> Greatly worsened | $\mathrm{E} T$ |  |
| 26 | Which staff did your school employ during 2022 to deliver small group tuition? (Select all that apply) | Qualified teachers SLSOs <br> Non-teacher educators (for example retired teachers or university students studying education) <br> Educational paraprofessionals Third party tuition providers Allied health professionals None of the above | $P$ |  |


| No. | Question | Response options | Respondent group | Programming instructions |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 27 | What have been the most significant challenges in delivering the COVID ILSP during 2022? (Choose up to 3) | Recruiting educators with appropriate training and skills Frequent absences due to COVID or other illnesses <br> Finding a suitable time for students to attend tuition sessions <br> Finding a suitable space for educators to deliver tuition sessions Student attendance at tuition sessions <br> Collaboration and communication among program staff and teachers Other (please describe) | PET | Allow multiple responses, maximum of 3 |
| 28 | Has your school changed the approach to delivering the COVID ILSP since the program began? | Yes <br> No <br> Unsure | $P E T$ | If 'No' or "Unsure' skip next 2 questions |
| 29 | What kind of changes has your school made? (Select all that apply) | Smaller tuition groups Larger tuition groups Recruited different types of people as educators Changed scheduling of classes to a different time Shorter session time for tuition groups Longer session time for tuition groups <br> Changed how we identify students to take part in the program Other (please describe) | E T | Limit comment box to 3 lines of text |

Appendix 1: Detailed data collection and analysis methods

| No. | Question | Response options | Respondent group | Programming instructions |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 30 | What were the reasons for the changes your school has made? (Select all that apply) | Solve staffing problems Improve student learning <br> Student feedback <br> Staff feedback <br> Other (please describe) | P E T | If 'No' or ‘Unsure' skip next 2 questions |
| 31 | Has your school changed approaches to other types of learning support (not just for the COVID intensive learning support program) since the program began? | Yes <br> No <br> Unsure | $P E T$ | If 'No' or "Unsure' skip next 2 questions |
| 32 | How has your school changed approaches to other types of learning support? (Select all that apply) | Introduced small group tuition outside the COVID ILSP <br> Used data to track student progress outside the COVID ILSP Other (please specify) | $P E T$ | Limit comment box to 3 lines of text |
| 33 | What were the reasons for the changes you have made to other types of learning support? | Solve staffing problems Improve student learning <br> Student feedback <br> Staff feedback <br> Other (please describe) | $P E T$ | Limit comment box to 3 lines of text |


| No. | Question | Response options | Respondent <br> group | Programming <br> instructions |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 34 | What have been the most <br> important factors in small <br> group tuition for increasing <br> the learning progress <br> of students? <br> (choose up to 3) | Qualifications/ <br> experience of educators <br> Educators' ability to <br> motivate students <br> Quality of relationship <br> between educator <br> and student <br> Frequency of sessions <br> Total hours of sessions <br> ldentifying the <br> students best suited to <br> the program <br> Using data to keep <br> track of students' <br> progress <br> Collaboration between <br> ILSP educator and <br> class teacher <br> Other (please describe) | Pimit comment <br> box to 3 lines <br> of text |  |
| 35 | Please add any other <br> comments about the impact of <br> the COVID ILSP for students, <br> staff or the school. | Comment box | P E |  |

# Appendix 3: Student survey questionnaires 

## Primary school student survey

## Introductory text

Hi there! Thanks for clicking on the link to the COVID intensive learning support program student survey.

You have been asked to complete this survey because you have taken part in small group tutoring sessions. The survey is part of an evaluation of the program and will help the department understand what worked well in the program and what could be done better.

We are interested in your thoughts and feelings about the small group tutoring sessions. There are no right or wrong answers and your teachers and tutors will not see your answers to these questions.

The survey will take about 5 minutes.
It's up to you if you want to do the survey. If you don't want to do it, you don't have to.

## Two clickable buttons:

No, I don't want to do the survey

Finish

Yes, I want to do the survey

Start

## Survey

1. What school do you go to? (drop down option)
2. What year are you in? (multiple choice option)

Kindergarten
Year 1
Year 2
Year 3
Year 4
Year 5
Year 6
3. How did you feel about the tutoring sessions?

Please choose the answer that best fits how you feel.
(multiple choice option)
(क) I really didn't like it
(-) I didn't like it
(-) Neither liked nor disliked it
(0) I liked it
(ค) I really liked it
4. How have the tutoring sessions changed your learning at school?
(multiple choice option)

5. Has the tutoring changed how much you like school? (multiple choice option)
$\boxed{\Omega}$ I like school more
(-0) I feel the same as before about school
$\sqrt{3} 1$ like school less
? I don't know

## Secondary school student survey

## Introductory text

Hi there! Thanks for clicking on the link to the COVID intensive learning support program student survey.

You have been asked to complete this survey because you have taken part in small group tutoring sessions. The survey is part of an evaluation of the program and will help the department understand what worked well in the program and what could be done better.

We are interested in your thoughts and feelings about the small group tutoring sessions. There are no right or wrong answers and your teachers and tutors will not see your answers to these questions.

The survey will take about 5 minutes.
It's up to you if you want to do the survey. If you don't want to do it, you don't have to.
Two clickable buttons:

No, I don't want to do the
survey
Finish


## Survey

1. What school do you go to? (drop down option)
2. What year are you in? (multiple choice option)

Year 7
Year 8
Year 9
Year 10
Year 11
Year 12
3. How did you feel about the tutoring sessions?

Please choose the answer that best fits how you feel.
(multiple choice option)
(क) I really didn't like it
(-) I didn't like it
(-) Neither liked nor disliked it
(0) I liked it
(ค) I really liked it
4. How have the tutoring sessions changed your learning at school?
(multiple choice option)

5. Has the tutoring changed how you have engaged with school? (multiple choice option)
$\boxed{\Omega}$ I like school more

-     -         - I feel the same as before about school
$\sqrt{3} 1$ like school less
? I don't know


## Appendix 4: Staff interview and focus group guide

## Interviewer's introduction

Thank you for having us here to discuss your experience in implementing the COVID intensive learning support program. We are from ARTD Consultants, an independent consulting firm who have been engaged by the Department of Education to support the department's evaluation of the program.

The purpose of the evaluation is to understand the effectiveness of small group tuition as a strategy for addressing additional learning needs for students disrupted by COVID-19.

Our aim today is to understand your experience of the COVID ILSP. We will talk about the choices you made in delivering the program; the impact on student learning and engagement; impacts for school staff, what worked well and what might be done differently.

Before we begin, we wanted to check if you are comfortable for us to record this focus group? This is for note taking purposes and your feedback is confidential. We will not use any individual's name or any school's name in our report without written consent.

## Interview questions

## Implementation

Can you provide an overview of how your school is implementing the COVID intensive learning support program?

## Prompt:

For example, frequency and duration of sessions, size of groups, structure of lessons

Why did you take this approach - what were the factors driving your choices?
Has your approach changed over time?

## Prompt:

What changes were made?
What were the reasons for the changes?
How did you choose which students to engage in the program?
Do you think this has been effective?
How are you monitoring student progress?
Prompt:
For example, PLAN2, learning Progressions, and/or Assessments
Is there anything you would like to do differently with assessment?

What factors do you feel contribute most to the success of the program?
Prompt:
For example, length or frequency of sessions; qualifications and skills of tutors; the mode of delivery; collaboration between all stakeholders involved

What are the main challenges or limitations you have experienced with the program? - thinking particularly about this year, rather than last year?

Prompt to discuss challenges other than recruitment/staff shortages
(If not raised) Were COVID ISLP staff redeployed away from COVID ILSP due to staff shortages at any point?

Prompt:
How often did that happen in your school?
What was the impact on the implementation of the program?
What was the impact on the learning progress for the students?
Were cycles disrupted? Cancelled? Rescheduled?
What strategies have you used to address these challenges in implementation?
Have these strategies been successful?
Do you feel you have the teaching and learning resources, assessment tools, and professional learning assistance to effectively deliver this program?

Prompt:
Those whose roles involve delivering small group tuition-did you feel well prepared when you started doing this?

Is there anything else that could have been provided to better assist you in delivering the program?
(If not raised) Were you a part of the statewide COVID ILSP MS Teams platform, or did you draw on resources from this?

Did you use the COVID ILSP website?
How useful was the information on the website?
Did you attend any of the live professional learning sessions, or use any of the recordings?

## Impacts

What impact has COVID ILSP had on student learning?

## Prompt:

How do you know this? Can you provide any examples?
Are students transferring tuition skills to the classroom? How can you tell?
What are classroom teachers noticing?
Are there students for which you didn't notice any impact/shift despite attending small group tuitions? Why do you think that is?
Have some students attended more than one cycle of small tuition? Why was that? What were the results?

Have you found the ILSP more effective or less effective for different groups of students?

Why do you think this is the case?
Prompt:
For example, Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander students
Early years students (preschool to Year 2)
Students with additional learning needs
Students with English as an additional language or dialect
HSC students
Students from low socioeconomic backgrounds
What impact has COVID ILSP had on student engagement (for example, confidence, motivation, behaviour, attendance, etc.)?

Prompt:
How do you know this? Can you provide any examples?
Do you think that attending small group tuition was associated with any stigma or shame?

If so, what did the school do to try to address this?
Have you found that particular tuition approaches or modes of delivery work better than others? Which ones?

## Prompt:

For example, In-class assistance vs kids taken out of their usual class or before/after school
If relevant at this school: online delivery, third party provider, allied health professionals as educators

Are there things about your particular school that have made a difference to how you've implemented the ILSP or how well it's worked here?

Prompt:
Your students, your community, particular staff members, factors outside your control

Has your school's involvement in the program prompted you to change the way you go about teaching or helped develop any new capabilities?

## Prompt:

Explore - was there any learning support in your school before COVID ILSP?
If so, has the program led to any change in the way your school approaches
learning and support?
What have been the impacts of the program for school staff?
Prompt:
Impact on skills
Impact on wellbeing
Impact on job satisfaction?
Did you appoint a coordinator for the program?
If yes, did this appointment change school leadership in any way?
For coordinator interview only:
Did the appointment develop your leadership skills?
Will it lead to further leadership opportunities?
Were any of the program resources particularly helpful or influential for staff?
Are there aspects of the program you will try to keep in your school/practice after/ if the program stops?

Is there anything else you would like to discuss today before we finish up?

## Appendix 5: Student interview guide

## Facilitator's introduction

Thanks so much for joining us here today to share your ideas about the Intensive Learning Support you've had over the past year following the COVID lockdowns.

Today, you're the teacher - we want to learn about your experience and your ideas. We know it can be tricky to remember what you felt about something you've done a while ago when you are put on the spot so we thought we would do some activities to help you think about it and let the creative side of your brain takeover.

There's no right or wrong way to do it and, although we are going to do some activities, the main point of them is to get some ideas flowing and l'll be jotting your ideas down on some post-it notes at the end.

We're going to collect all the ideas people have shared with us about the intensive learning support program, how it worked, what could have been better. At the end of the year we will write a report based on the ideas, but we won't share anyone's name.

And because we want everyone to feel safe to share their honest thoughts, we ask everyone here today not to talk about what other people said outside of the room.

We want to make sure that everyone's ideas are listened to, so we'd like you to keep doing all the things you normally do in the classroom to give everyone a go-listen when they are talking, be respectful and all that.

Of course, you don't have to do any of this if you don't want to - just let us know and you can leave.

So the plan for today is:

- Choose one of these activities to do for the next 35 minutes.
- Ideally we will have about 4-5 people in each group.
- Work together to think about these questions.


## Activity 1 - Cartoon

This is someone in class before they started ILSP

This is what wasn't great

What was expected versus what was surprising in tutoring

This is what they loved about tutoring

This is that person doing their schoolwork now

The best tutoring program in the world

## Activity 2 - Picture brainstorm

Grab a poster and cut out some magazine pictures to tell a story about your experience of ILSP learning support.

Things to think about might be:

- How you felt about school and learning before tutoring and how you feel now in the classroom or doing your homework.
- What was good about tutoring and what could have been better?
- Was it what you expected or were there surprises?
- If you were designing the best tutoring program in the world, what would it look like?


## Activity 3 - Advertisement for the best learning support program in the world

Tell us in an ad design, a jingle/rap or a 30 second video/TikTok what makes the best learning support / tutoring program in the world.
You could think about who are the people who might get the most out of the tutoring / who you are aiming to reach with your ad?

You might compare great tutoring with not-so-great lessons.
You could show what you get out of it and how you feel at the end of it.

## Appendix 6: Parent/carer interview guide

## Introduction

Thanks so much for agreeing to talk to us about your child's experience with the intensive learning support program offered after the COVID lockdowns interrupted so much schooling. I'm from a company called ARTD, and we are helping the Department of Education to evaluate the program to learn about what has worked well for students in small group learning and what could be improved.

We're really keen to hear about your child's experience with the program and your own thoughts about how small group learning has been used in your child's school -particularly what's been helpful and not so helpful. We're using the information to write a report for the department but it's important for you to know that all the information we are gathering is going to be deidentified in the report -we won't identify you. So, we'd love you to speak freely and honestly. You don't have to answer any question you don't want to, and you can stop the interview at any point.

All your feedback will be confidential. ARTD and the department are committed to protecting your privacy and will comply with the relevant laws.

The interview will take about 15 minutes. Do you have any questions about the purpose of the interview or how your answers will be used?

Can I please confirm, do you agree to go ahead for the interview?
[If interviewee says no, do not proceed]
If you don't mind, I would also like to record the interview -just to help with the note taking. We won't be sharing this with the department. We will also destroy the recording once we have completed our evaluation. Are you happy for us to do that?

## [Insert record of verbal consent]

## Interview questions

## Implementation

We understand that you may not be across all of the details, but could you please tell us what you know about how the small group learning program works in your school -how does your child get learning support?

Prompt: for example,
Withdrawn from class
Before or after school
Tuition during class.

## Impacts

How does your child feel about attending the small group tuition sessions?
Prompt:
Why?
Has this changed over time?
Do you think the learning support has helped your child's learning? [If not, why not?]
Prompt:
How do you know this?
Can you provide any examples?
Have you noticed any changes in the way your child talks about learning or school since being involved in small group learning?

Prompt:
For example, have you noticed any changes in their confidence?
How do you know this?
Can you provide any examples?

## Context

Do you think there are particular things about your child's school that shaped the way the small group learning worked?

Prompt:
Your community, particular staff members, factors outside the school's control
What are the things about the program that you think have helped your child the most?

Prompt: for example,
Number of sessions per week
Short or long sessions
Anything your child liked about the tutor
Having extra help in class / out of class
Tutor and class teacher worked together
What do you think could have been done better to provide more help for your child?
Prompt:
Were there things that made it difficult to provide the help your child needed?
Is there anything else you would like to tell us about the program and your experience before we finish up?

## Appendix 7: Staff survey results

Table 16
Which of the following options best describes how you have been employed in the COVID ILSP? $\mathrm{n}=1,126$

| Response | Respondents | Weighted <br> percentage | SE4 | 95\% CI <br> Lower <br> bound | $95 \% \mathrm{CI}$ <br> Upper <br> bound | Raw <br> count |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Teacher | Educators | 71.27 | 1.38 | 68.49 | 73.91 | 804 |
| School learning <br> support officer (SLSO) | Educators | 19.1 | 1.19 | 16.86 | 21.55 | 218 |
| Educational <br> paraprofessional | Educators | 7.05 | 0.79 | 5.66 | 8.76 | 77 |
| Educator (non-teacher) | Educators | 2.58 | 0.5 | 1.76 | 3.75 | 27 |

Table 17
Which of the following best describes your qualifications? $\mathrm{n}=1,125$

| Response | Respondents | Weighted <br> percentage | SE | $95 \% \mathrm{Cl}$ <br> Lower <br> bound | $95 \% \mathrm{CI}$ <br> Upper <br> bound | Raw <br> count |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Accredited teacher | Educators | 69.01 | 1.41 | 66.17 | 71.71 | 780 |
| School learning <br> support officer (SLSO) | Educators | 13.1 | 1.02 | 11.22 | 15.24 | 150 |
| University student <br> studying Bachelor <br> of Teaching | Educators | 9.11 | 0.89 | 7.51 | 11.01 | 98 |
| University student <br> studying Master <br> of Teaching | Educators | 2.15 | 0.45 | 1.42 | 3.25 | 23 |
| Educational <br> paraprofessional | Educators | 1.22 | 0.33 | 0.71 | 2.08 | 14 |
| University academic | Educators | 0.99 | 0.3 | 0.55 | 1.8 | 11 |
| Retired teacher <br> (without NESA <br> accreditation) | Educators | 0.98 | 0.3 | 0.54 | 1.78 | 11 |
| Other (please specify) | Educators | 3.43 | 0.56 | 2.49 | 4.72 | 38 |

## 4 Standard error of the weighted estimate

Table 18
Which of the following best describes your qualifications? Other (please specify)
n=38 free-text responses

| Response | Raw count |
| :--- | ---: |
| University student or recent graduate | 10 |
| Retired accredited teacher | 9 |
| Provisional accreditation (working towards accreditation) | 8 |
| Teacher | 8 |
| Other (individual responses) | 3 |

Table 19
How long have you been delivering small group tuition for the COVID ILSP? $\mathrm{n}=1,114$

| Response | Respondents | Weighted <br> percentage | SE | $95 \% \mathrm{Cl}$ <br> Lower <br> bound | $95 \% \mathrm{Cl}$ <br> Upper <br> bound | Raw <br> count |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| More than 4 <br> school terms | Educators | 52.07 | 1.54 | 49.06 | 55.07 | 579 |
| At least 2 school <br> terms but less than <br> 4 school terms | Educators | 40.42 | 1.51 | 37.5 | 43.41 | 453 |
| Less than 2 <br> school terms | Educators | 7.51 | 0.81 | 6.06 | 9.27 | 82 |

Table 20
What impact has the COVID ILSP had on the learning progress of students? $n=2,811$

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI <br> Lower bound | 95\% Cl <br> Upper bound | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Greatly increased learning progress | Principals | 56.86 | 1.58 | 53.74 | 59.94 | 603 |
|  | Coordinators | 51.25 | 5.42 | 40.72 | 61.67 | 430 |
|  | Educators | 56.50 | 1.46 | 53.61 | 59.34 | 690 |
|  | Teachers | 43.99 | 2.16 | 39.81 | 48.26 | 252 |
| Somewhat increased learning progress | Principals | 37.68 | 1.55 | 34.69 | 40.76 | 389 |
|  | Coordinators | 45.97 | 5.42 | 35.67 | 56.62 | 275 |
|  | Educators | 39.51 | 1.44 | 36.72 | 42.37 | 477 |
|  | Teachers | 36.76 | 2.11 | 32.73 | 40.99 | 202 |
| Neither increased nor decreased learning progress | Principals | 5.01 | 0.73 | 3.75 | 6.67 | 45 |
|  | Coordinators | 1.82 | 1.42 | 0.39 | 8.05 | 26 |
|  | Educators | 3.02 | 0.51 | 2.17 | 4.18 | 36 |
|  | Teachers | 16.60 | 1.66 | 13.6 | 20.1 | 88 |
| Somewhat decreased learning progress | Principals | 0.45 | 0.23 | 0.17 | 1.2 | 4 |
|  | Coordinators | 0.96 | 0.85 | 0.17 | 5.34 | 7 |
|  | Educators | 0.78 | 0.28 | 0.39 | 1.58 | 8 |
|  | Teachers | 1.83 | 0.56 | 1 | 3.32 | 11 |
| Greatly decreased learning progress | Principals | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Coordinators | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Educators | 0.19 | 0.14 | 0.05 | 0.78 | 2 |
|  | Teachers | 0.82 | 0.41 | 0.3 | 2.19 | 4 |

Table 21
You indicated that the COVID ILSP has \{insert response from previous question\}. Which of the following types of evidence do you have to support this? (Select all that apply)

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI <br> Lower bound | 95\% CI <br> Upper bound | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Observations(n=2,333) | Principals | 81.44 | 1.26 | 78.83 | 83.79 | 841 |
|  | Coordinators | 84.59 | 3.91 | 75.29 | 90.82 | 638 |
|  | Educators | 87.76 | 0.98 | 85.71 | 89.56 | 1,053 |
|  | Teachers | 81.56 | 1.71 | 77.97 | 84.69 | 43 |
| Assessment results$(n=2,156)$ | Principals | 84.09 | 1.22 | 81.55 | 86.33 | 878 |
|  | Coordinators | 80 | 4.32 | 70.19 | 87.17 | 595 |
|  | Educators | 74.25 | 1.31 | 71.6 | 76.73 | 899 |
|  | Teachers | 68.74 | 2.08 | 64.52 | 72.66 | 379 |
| Teacher judgment ( $\mathrm{n}=2,109$ ) | Principals | 79.82 | 1.29 | 77.18 | 82.23 | 816 |
|  | Coordinators | 73.65 | 4.88 | 63.06 | 82.07 | 572 |
|  | Educators | 72.84 | 1.32 | 70.18 | 75.35 | 870 |
|  | Teachers | 78 | 1.85 | 74.17 | 81.41 | 423 |
| Student engagement$(n=1,967)$ | Principals | 68.04 | 1.5 | 65.03 | 70.91 | 701 |
|  | Coordinators | 75.39 | 4.85 | 64.73 | 83.65 | 534 |
|  | Educators | 76.04 | 1.26 | 73.48 | 78.42 | 909 |
|  | Teachers | 65.44 | 2.12 | 61.18 | 69.46 | 357 |
| Student progress against the literacy and numeracy learning progressions ( $\mathrm{n}=1,752$ ) | Principals | 67.11 | 1.53 | 64.05 | 70.04 | 708 |
|  | Coordinators | 66.06 | 5.25 | 55.15 | 75.5 | 485 |
|  | Educators | 62.53 | 1.44 | 59.67 | 65.31 | 755 |
|  | Teachers | 51.9 | 2.22 | 47.55 | 56.22 | 289 |
| Other (please specify)(n=346) | Principals | 13.03 | 1.09 | 11.04 | 15.32 | 132 |
|  | Coordinators | 16.69 | 4.18 | 9.99 | 26.55 | 103 |
|  | Educators | 13.92 | 1.03 | 12.02 | 16.06 | 165 |
|  | Teachers | 9.47 | 1.32 | 7.19 | 12.39 | 49 |


| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI Lower bound | 95\% CI Upper bound | Raw R count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| None of the above$(\mathrm{n}=7)$ | Principals | 0.21 | 0.15 | 0.05 | 0.88 | 2 |
|  | Coordinators | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0 | 0.1 | 1 |
|  | Educators | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.01 | 0.45 | 1 |
|  | Teachers | 0.64 | 0.32 | 0.24 | 1.71 | 4 |

Table 22
You indicated that the COVID ILSP has \{insert response from previous question\}. Which of the following types of evidence do you have to support this? (Select all that apply)
$n=342$ coded free-text responses

| Response | Raw count |
| :--- | ---: |
| Student engagement and confidence levels | 92 |
| Assessments (including PAT assessments, EA, PLAN2 data, Check-in assessments) | 50 |
| Comments about staff shortages | 31 |
| Student feedback | 29 |
| Improvements in student skills, and progress in class | 27 |
| Teacher feedback | 26 |
| NAPLAN results | 24 |
| Parent feedback | 21 |
| N/A response | 18 |
| Achievement of minimum standards | 24 |
| Better school practices being developed | 4 |
| Comments about students progressing at different speeds | 2 |
| COVID ILSP team feedback | 2 |
| Students are not showing improvement from COVID ILSP | 2 |
| Students being taken off the program due to increases in literacy and numeracy | 2 |
| Other (individual responses) | 2 |
|  | 2 |

Table 23
What assessments have you used to monitor student progress? (Select all that apply)

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI <br> Lower bound | 95\% CI <br> Upper bound | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Check-in assessments$(n=1,455)$ | Principals | 80.94 | 1.4 | 78.05 | 83.53 | 716 |
|  | Coordinators | 66.53 | 5.83 | 54.33 | 76.85 | 429 |
|  | Educators | 56.43 | 1.7 | 53.07 | 59.74 | 508 |
|  | Teachers | 62.11 | 2.61 | 56.88 | 67.07 | 231 |
| Class-based assessments ( $\mathrm{n}=1,494$ ) | Principals | 74.37 | 1.52 | 71.27 | 77.24 | 651 |
|  | Coordinators | 73.02 | 5.42 | 61.22 | 82.27 | 423 |
|  | Educators | 60.33 | 1.68 | 57 | 63.58 | 540 |
|  | Teachers | 82.03 | 2.05 | 77.65 | 85.7 | 303 |
| Literacy and Numeracy Learning Progressions data ( $n=1,436$ ) | Principals | 71.89 | 1.58 | 68.69 | 74.88 | 636 |
|  | Coordinators | 66.8 | 5.98 | 54.25 | 77.35 | 416 |
|  | Educators | 63.92 | 1.65 | 60.63 | 67.09 | 573 |
|  | Teachers | 60.06 | 2.64 | 54.78 | 65.12 | 227 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { NAPLAN } \\ & (\mathrm{n}=1,042) \end{aligned}$ | Principals | 60.92 | 1.71 | 57.52 | 64.21 | 544 |
|  | Coordinators | 47.22 | 6.14 | 35.56 | 59.19 | 319 |
|  | Educators | 37.9 | 1.66 | 34.71 | 41.21 | 346 |
|  | Teachers | 41.46 | 2.64 | 36.39 | 46.71 | 152 |
| Third party assessments (for example, PAT tests) please specify which third-party assessments ( $\mathrm{n}=720$ ) | Principals | 42.4 | 1.72 | 39.07 | 45.79 | 378 |
|  | Coordinators | 41.41 | 6.03 | 30.28 | 53.5 | 249 |
|  | Educators | 26.25 | 1.5 | 23.41 | 29.3 | 239 |
|  | Teachers | 26.9 | 2.36 | 22.54 | 31.76 | 103 |
| DoE [Department of Education] short assessments(n=669) | Principals | 34.06 | 1.64 | 30.93 | 37.34 | 305 |
|  | Coordinators | 35.97 | 5.92 | 25.35 | 48.18 | 229 |
|  | Educators | 28.6 | 1.54 | 25.68 | 31.71 | 263 |
|  | Teachers | 27.87 | 2.42 | 23.39 | 32.85 | 101 |


| Response | Respondents | Weighted <br> percentage | SE | $95 \% \mathrm{Cl}$ <br> Lower <br> bound | $95 \% \mathrm{Cl}$ <br> Upper <br> bound | Raw <br> count |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Principals | 8.57 | 0.97 | 6.85 | 10.67 | 75 |
|  | Coordinators | 5.03 | 2.31 | 2.01 | 12.01 | 41 |
|  | Educators | 11.06 | 1.09 | 9.1 | 13.39 | 95 |
|  | Teachers | 7.93 | 1.45 | 5.51 | 11.27 | 29 |
| Other (please specify) <br> $(\mathrm{n}=583)$ | Principals | 26.71 | 1.54 | 23.79 | 29.84 | 232 |
|  | Coordinators | 39.04 | 6.05 | 28 | 51.32 | 196 |
|  | Educators | 32.61 | 1.61 | 29.52 | 35.85 | 290 |
|  | Teachers | 16.62 | 2.01 | 13.04 | 20.95 | 61 |
| Unsure <br> $(\mathrm{n}=12)$ | Principals | 0.34 | 0.24 | 0.08 | 1.33 | 2 |
|  | Coordinators | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Educators | 0.91 | 0.32 | 0.45 | 1.82 | 8 |
|  | Teachers | 0.48 | 0.36 | 0.11 | 2.05 | 2 |

Table 24
What assessments have you used to monitor student progress? (Other)
$\mathrm{n}=579$ free-text responses

| Response | Raw count |
| :--- | ---: |
| PAT | 112 |
| MacqLit/MiniLit | 106 |
| Essential assessment | 67 |
| Internal school-based assessments | 52 |
| Phonological awareness diagnostic test | 42 |
| IfSR | 29 |
| PM benchmarking | 29 |
| Dibels | 25 |
| WARN/L | 22 |
| SENA | 20 |
| YARC | 19 |
| Spelling tests | 19 |
| Work samples | 16 |
| Observations | 15 |
| Running records | 11 |
| CARS/STARS program | 71 |
| QuickSmart Assessments | 9 |
| DoE assessments | 7 |
| SWANS | 7 |
| HSC results | 7 |
| Little learners | 2 |
| Formative assessment | 2 |
| Torch tests | 2 |
| Best start data | 2 |
| Other (individual responses) | 2 |
|  | 2 |

Table 25
What impact has the COVID ILSP had on student confidence? $\mathrm{n}=1,646$

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI Lower bound | 95\% CI Upper bound | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Greatly improved | Educators | 58.63 | 1.49 | 55.68 | 61.52 | 691 |
|  | Teachers | 44.34 | 2.31 | 39.86 | 48.91 | 224 |
| Somewhat improved | Educators | 35.79 | 1.45 | 33 | 38.69 | 406 |
|  | Teachers | 34.66 | 2.23 | 30.43 | 39.16 | 167 |
| Neither improved nor worsened | Educators | 3.87 | 0.59 | 2.88 | 5.2 | 44 |
|  | Teachers | 18.09 | 1.83 | 14.76 | 21.97 | 83 |
| Somewhat worsened | Educators | 1.25 | 0.35 | 0.72 | 2.17 | 13 |
|  | Teachers | 2.03 | 0.69 | 1.04 | 3.93 | 9 |
| Greatly worsened | Educators | 0.45 | 0.2 | 0.19 | 1.09 | 5 |
|  | Teachers | 0.88 | 0.44 | 0.33 | 2.32 | 4 |

Table 26
What impact has the COVID ILSP had on student engagement? $n=1,651$

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI <br> Lower bound | 95\% CI <br> Upper bound | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Greatly improved | Educators | 50.58 | 1.51 | 47.62 | 53.52 | 590 |
|  | Teachers | 34.48 | 2.21 | 30.29 | 38.92 | 172 |
| Somewhat improved | Educators | 41.85 | 1.49 | 38.96 | 44.79 | 486 |
|  | Teachers | 39.92 | 2.28 | 35.54 | 44.47 | 196 |
| Neither improved nor worsened | Educators | 6.07 | 0.72 | 4.81 | 7.64 | 70 |
|  | Teachers | 21.63 | 1.94 | 18.07 | 25.67 | 103 |
| Somewhat worsened | Educators | 1.14 | 0.34 | 0.64 | 2.03 | 12 |
|  | Teachers | 1.9 | 0.64 | 0.98 | 3.64 | 9 |
| Greatly worsened | Educators | 0.36 | 0.18 | 0.14 | 0.97 | 4 |
|  | Teachers | 2.07 | 0.7 | 1.07 | 4 | 9 |

Table 27
What impact has the COVID ILSP had on student motivation? $n=1,643$

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI <br> Lower bound | 95\% CI <br> Upper bound | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Raw } \\ \text { count } \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Greatly improved | Educators | 43.35 | 1.49 | 40.45 | 46.3 | 509 |
|  | Teachers | 30.97 | 2.15 | 26.91 | 35.33 | 153 |
| Somewhat improved | Educators | 46.91 | 1.51 | 43.97 | 49.88 | 539 |
|  | Teachers | 41.64 | 2.3 | 37.21 | 46.2 | 207 |
| Neither improved nor worsened | Educators | 8.28 | 0.84 | 6.78 | 10.08 | 93 |
|  | Teachers | 23.37 | 2 | 19.67 | 27.53 | 109 |
| Somewhat worsened | Educators | 0.91 | 0.31 | 0.47 | 1.77 | 9 |
|  | Teachers | 2.92 | 0.81 | 1.69 | 5.02 | 13 |
| Greatly worsened | Educators | 0.54 | 0.22 | 0.24 | 1.21 | 6 |
|  | Teachers | 1.1 | 0.5 | 0.45 | 2.67 | 5 |

Table 28
What impact has the COVID ILSP had on student attitude towards school? n=1,637

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI <br> Lower bound | 95\% CI <br> Upper bound | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Greatly improved | Educators | 31.21 | 1.4 | 28.54 | 34.01 | 364 |
|  | Teachers | 26.17 | 2.04 | 22.37 | 30.36 | 130 |
| Somewhat improved | Educators | 47.95 | 1.51 | 45 | 50.91 | 556 |
|  | Teachers | 38.94 | 2.28 | 34.57 | 43.5 | 190 |
| Neither improved nor worsened | Educators | 19.04 | 1.2 | 16.8 | 21.49 | 214 |
|  | Teachers | 31.43 | 2.19 | 27.31 | 35.87 | 149 |
| Somewhat worsened | Educators | 1.37 | 0.37 | 0.81 | 2.32 | 14 |
|  | Teachers | 2.53 | 0.76 | 1.39 | 4.55 | 11 |
| Greatly worsened | Educators | 0.43 | 0.19 | 0.18 | 1.04 | 5 |
|  | Teachers | 0.93 | 0.47 | 0.35 | 2.48 | 4 |

Table 29
What impact has the COVID ILSP had on student peer relationships? $\mathrm{n}=1,639$

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI Lower bound | 95\% CI Upper bound | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Greatly improved | Educators | 23.11 | 1.27 | 20.72 | 25.7 | 270 |
|  | Teachers | 17.65 | 1.75 | 14.47 | 21.35 | 89 |
| Somewhat improved | Educators | 40.47 | 1.48 | 37.61 | 43.41 | 474 |
|  | Teachers | 30.17 | 2.14 | 26.14 | 34.54 | 147 |
| Neither improved nor worsened | Educators | 35.06 | 1.45 | 32.28 | 37.96 | 395 |
|  | Teachers | 47.79 | 2.34 | 43.24 | 52.38 | 230 |
| Somewhat worsened | Educators | 1.25 | 0.35 | 0.72 | 2.17 | 13 |
|  | Teachers | 3.53 | 0.89 | 2.15 | 5.75 | 16 |
| Greatly worsened | Educators | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.01 | 0.7 | 1 |
|  | Teachers | 0.85 | 0.42 | 0.32 | 2.25 | 4 |

Table 30
What impact has the COVID ILSP had on student attendance? $n=1,633$

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI Lower bound | 95\% CI <br> Upper bound | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Greatly improved | Educators | 16.64 | 1.14 | 14.53 | 18.99 | 187 |
|  | Teachers | 15.32 | 1.65 | 12.36 | 18.83 | 78 |
| Somewhat improved | Educators | 33.57 | 1.43 | 30.83 | 36.42 | 391 |
|  | Teachers | 26.42 | 2.05 | 22.6 | 30.63 | 131 |
| Neither improved nor worsened | Educators | 47.69 | 1.51 | 44.74 | 50.66 | 548 |
|  | Teachers | 55.12 | 2.32 | 50.53 | 59.62 | 262 |
| Somewhat worsened | Educators | 1.89 | 0.43 | 1.21 | 2.94 | 20 |
|  | Teachers | 2.01 | 0.69 | 1.02 | 3.91 | 9 |
| Greatly worsened | Educators | 0.2 | 0.14 | 0.05 | 0.81 | 2 |
|  | Teachers | 1.14 | 0.51 | 0.47 | 2.72 | 5 |

Table 31
What impact has the COVID ILSP had on student homework behaviour? $n=1,630$

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI Lower bound | 95\% CI Upper bound | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Greatly improved | Educators | 11.57 | 0.98 | 9.79 | 13.62 | 129 |
|  | Teachers | 11.04 | 1.45 | 8.5 | 14.22 | 55 |
| Somewhat improved | Educators | 26.87 | 1.34 | 24.32 | 29.59 | 307 |
|  | Teachers | 22.03 | 1.93 | 18.47 | 26.05 | 107 |
| Neither improved nor worsened | Educators | 60.32 | 1.49 | 57.37 | 63.19 | 697 |
|  | Teachers | 64.22 | 2.24 | 59.71 | 68.48 | 310 |
| Somewhat worsened | Educators | 1.05 | 0.32 | 0.57 | 1.92 | 11 |
|  | Teachers | 1.85 | 0.67 | 0.91 | 3.74 | 8 |
| Greatly worsened | Educators | 0.19 | 0.13 | 0.05 | 0.75 | 2 |
|  | Teachers | 0.86 | 0.43 | 0.32 | 2.28 | 4 |

Table 32
Did you feel sufficiently trained/prepared to start teaching small group tuition? $\mathrm{n}=1,088$

| Response | Respondents | Weighted <br> percentage | SE | $95 \% \mathrm{CI}$ <br> Lower <br> bound | $95 \% \mathrm{CI}$ <br> Upper <br> bound | Raw <br> count |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| I had sufficient training | Educators | 72.71 | 1.39 | 69.9 | 75.34 | 794 |
| I didn't have sufficient <br> training, but had <br> some training | Educators | 17.33 | 1.18 | 15.14 | 19.77 | 187 |
| I had no training | Educators | 9.96 | 0.93 | 8.28 | 11.95 | 107 |

Table 33
Have you used any of the following resources? (Select all that apply) n=2,177

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI Lower bound | 95\% CI <br> Upper bound | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| COVID ILSP website$(n=1,239)$ | Principals | 66.65 | 1.53 | 63.58 | 69.58 | 688 |
|  | Coordinators | 54.75 | 5.53 | 43.86 | 65.2 | 440 |
|  | Educators | 46.52 | 1.55 | 43.5 | 49.56 | 513 |
| COVID ILSP professional learning modules$(\mathrm{n}=1,252)$ | Principals | 58.32 | 1.6 | 55.15 | 61.42 | 609 |
|  | Coordinators | 65.09 | 5.3 | 54.12 | 74.66 | 446 |
|  | Educators | 54.14 | 1.55 | 51.1 | 57.16 | 598 |
| COVID ILSP Microsoft <br> Teams space $(n=1,010)$ | Principals | 48.01 | 1.61 | 44.86 | 51.17 | 503 |
|  | Coordinators | 57.33 | 5.51 | 46.36 | 67.63 | 405 |
|  | Educators | 42.26 | 1.53 | 39.29 | 45.29 | 466 |
| COVID ILSP Coffee Catch Ups(n=403) | Principals | 13.47 | 1.09 | 11.48 | 15.74 | 143 |
|  | Coordinators | 23.9 | 4.74 | 15.85 | 34.36 | 147 |
|  | Educators | 22.01 | 1.28 | 19.6 | 24.62 | 244 |
| COVID ILSP expert series(n=335) | Principals | 10.87 | 0.97 | 9.11 | 12.93 | 120 |
|  | Coordinators | 15.75 | 3.79 | 9.65 | 24.66 | 138 |
|  | Educators | 17.78 | 1.17 | 15.61 | 20.19 | 204 |
| None of the above(n=472) | Principals | 15.13 | 1.18 | 12.96 | 17.6 | 145 |
|  | Coordinators | 17.58 | 4.38 | 10.55 | 27.85 | 113 |
|  | Educators | 28.89 | 1.41 | 26.21 | 31.73 | 315 |

Table 34
How helpful have the COVID ILSP resources been for your ability to find answers to questions about the program? $n=2,059$

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI Lower bound | 95\% Cl <br> Upper bound | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Very helpful | Principals | 25.72 | 1.44 | 23.01 | 28.64 | 254 |
|  | Coordinators | 26.85 | 4.96 | 18.28 | 37.58 | 202 |
|  | Educators | 27.58 | 1.42 | 24.88 | 30.46 | 287 |
| Somewhat helpful | Principals | 47.88 | 1.66 | 44.64 | 51.13 | 463 |
|  | Coordinators | 40.39 | 5.51 | 30.2 | 51.48 | 313 |
|  | Educators | 42.12 | 1.58 | 39.06 | 45.24 | 430 |
| Neither helpful nor unhelpful | Principals | 18.64 | 1.32 | 16.19 | 21.36 | 170 |
|  | Coordinators | 28.52 | 5.31 | 19.31 | 39.95 | 129 |
|  | Educators | 26.87 | 1.41 | 24.2 | 29.72 | 281 |
| Somewhat unhelpful | Principals | 5.82 | 0.78 | 4.47 | 7.54 | 55 |
|  | Coordinators | 1.31 | 0.81 | 0.38 | 4.34 | 37 |
|  | Educators | 2.49 | 0.51 | 1.66 | 3.71 | 24 |
| Very unhelpful | Principals | 1.94 | 0.45 | 1.23 | 3.07 | 19 |
|  | Coordinators | 2.93 | 1.94 | 0.79 | 10.28 | 13 |
|  | Educators | 0.94 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 1.76 | 10 |

Table 35
How helpful have the COVID ILSP resources been for your knowledge of evidence-based best practice in literacy? n=2,059

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI <br> Lower bound | 95\% CI <br> Upper bound | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Very helpful | Principals | 24.43 | 1.4 | 21.78 | 27.28 | 247 |
|  | Coordinators | 23.09 | 4.6 | 15.3 | 33.3 | 192 |
|  | Educators | 30.58 | 1.47 | 27.77 | 33.53 | 318 |
| Somewhat helpful | Principals | 48.92 | 1.65 | 45.69 | 52.17 | 467 |
|  | Coordinators | 43.78 | 5.61 | 33.25 | 54.9 | 336 |
|  | Educators | 43.36 | 1.59 | 40.28 | 46.5 | 441 |
| Neither helpful nor unhelpful | Principals | 19.51 | 1.32 | 17.04 | 22.23 | 183 |
|  | Coordinators | 26.76 | 5.24 | 17.78 | 38.18 | 118 |
|  | Educators | 23.27 | 1.35 | 20.72 | 26.03 | 239 |
| Somewhat unhelpful | Principals | 4.08 | 0.65 | 2.97 | 5.57 | 39 |
|  | Coordinators | 1.22 | 0.83 | 0.32 | 4.52 | 24 |
|  | Educators | 1.93 | 0.44 | 1.24 | 3 | 20 |
| Very unhelpful | Principals | 3.07 | 0.56 | 2.14 | 4.37 | 31 |
|  | Coordinators | 5.14 | 2.78 | 1.74 | 14.21 | 23 |
|  | Educators | 0.86 | 0.29 | 0.44 | 1.68 | 9 |

Table 36
How helpful have the COVID ILSP resources been for your understanding of reporting requirements? $\mathrm{n}=2,056$

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI <br> Lower bound | 95\% CI Upper bound | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Very helpful | Principals | 27.12 | 1.47 | 24.35 | 30.09 | 267 |
|  | Coordinators | 29.74 | 5.27 | 20.51 | 40.97 | 199 |
|  | Educators | 29.21 | 1.46 | 26.44 | 32.15 | 301 |
| Somewhat helpful | Principals | 45.89 | 1.65 | 42.68 | 49.14 | 442 |
|  | Coordinators | 32.82 | 5.12 | 23.66 | 43.51 | 319 |
|  | Educators | 40.89 | 1.57 | 37.85 | 44.01 | 420 |
| Neither helpful nor unhelpful | Principals | 20.17 | 1.35 | 17.66 | 22.94 | 187 |
|  | Coordinators | 31.36 | 5.35 | 21.92 | 42.65 | 135 |
|  | Educators | 27.28 | 1.42 | 24.57 | 30.16 | 281 |
| Somewhat unhelpful | Principals | 3.5 | 0.6 | 2.49 | 4.89 | 34 |
|  | Coordinators | 1.12 | 0.81 | 0.27 | 4.51 | 22 |
|  | Educators | 1.63 | 0.41 | 0.99 | 2.67 | 16 |
| Very unhelpful | Principals | 3.32 | 0.59 | 2.33 | 4.69 | 32 |
|  | Coordinators | 4.96 | 2.72 | 1.66 | 13.92 | 19 |
|  | Educators | 0.99 | 0.32 | 0.53 | 1.85 | 10 |

Table 37
How helpful have the COVID ILSP resources been for your knowledge of evidence-based best practice in numeracy? $n=2,046$

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI <br> Lower bound | 95\% CI <br> Upper bound | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Very helpful | Principals | 22.42 | 1.36 | 19.86 | 25.2 | 226 |
|  | Coordinators | 20.54 | 4.43 | 13.19 | 30.55 | 177 |
|  | Educators | 27.54 | 1.43 | 24.83 | 30.43 | 288 |
| Somewhat helpful | Principals | 49 | 1.66 | 45.76 | 52.24 | 469 |
|  | Coordinators | 40.16 | 5.51 | 29.98 | 51.27 | 323 |
|  | Educators | 39.86 | 1.58 | 36.81 | 42.99 | 400 |
| Neither helpful nor unhelpful | Principals | 21.47 | 1.37 | 18.89 | 24.28 | 200 |
|  | Coordinators | 34.52 | 5.52 | 24.61 | 45.98 | 145 |
|  | Educators | 30.25 | 1.48 | 27.42 | 33.23 | 304 |
| Somewhat unhelpful | Principals | 4.08 | 0.65 | 2.98 | 5.57 | 39 |
|  | Coordinators | 1.21 | 0.81 | 0.33 | 4.41 | 26 |
|  | Educators | 1.37 | 0.37 | 0.8 | 2.33 | 14 |
| Very unhelpful | Principals | 3.04 | 0.56 | 2.11 | 4.36 | 30 |
|  | Coordinators | 3.57 | 2.38 | 0.94 | 12.57 | 18 |
|  | Educators | 0.98 | 0.31 | 0.52 | 1.83 | 10 |

Table 38
How helpful have the COVID ILSP resources been for your ability to engage students in small group tuition? $\mathrm{n}=2,058$

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI Lower bound | 95\% Cl <br> Upper bound | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Raw } \\ \text { count } \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Very helpful | Principals | 30.44 | 1.52 | 27.56 | 33.49 | 301 |
|  | Coordinators | 26.98 | 4.82 | 18.61 | 37.39 | 221 |
|  | Educators | 37.38 | 1.54 | 34.4 | 40.45 | 389 |
| Somewhat helpful | Principals | 36.54 | 1.6 | 33.46 | 39.73 | 348 |
|  | Coordinators | 28.43 | 5.02 | 19.67 | 39.2 | 259 |
|  | Educators | 34.93 | 1.53 | 32 | 37.98 | 356 |
| Neither helpful nor unhelpful | Principals | 25.64 | 1.46 | 22.88 | 28.6 | 241 |
|  | Coordinators | 36.43 | 5.56 | 26.36 | 47.84 | 165 |
|  | Educators | 25.58 | 1.39 | 22.94 | 28.4 | 265 |
| Somewhat unhelpful | Principals | 4.89 | 0.72 | 3.65 | 6.51 | 46 |
|  | Coordinators | 2.69 | 1.6 | 0.83 | 8.38 | 35 |
|  | Educators | 1.45 | 0.38 | 0.86 | 2.43 | 15 |
| Very unhelpful | Principals | 2.5 | 0.52 | 1.66 | 3.73 | 24 |
|  | Coordinators | 5.46 | 3 | 1.82 | 15.3 | 14 |
|  | Educators | 0.66 | 0.26 | 0.31 | 1.41 | 7 |

Table 39
How helpful have the COVID ILSP resources been for improving your data use / skills? n=2,048

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI <br> Lower bound | 95\% CI Upper bound | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Very helpful | Principals | 24.33 | 1.42 | 21.66 | 27.21 | 237 |
|  | Coordinators | 23.66 | 4.84 | 15.49 | 34.39 | 188 |
|  | Educators | 33.5 | 1.51 | 30.61 | 36.51 | 350 |
| Somewhat helpful | Principals | 40.41 | 1.63 | 37.26 | 43.64 | 390 |
|  | Coordinators | 30.53 | 5.03 | 21.63 | 41.17 | 291 |
|  | Educators | 37.1 | 1.55 | 34.12 | 40.19 | 378 |
| Neither helpful nor unhelpful | Principals | 28.09 | 1.5 | 25.23 | 31.13 | 262 |
|  | Coordinators | 40.34 | 5.71 | 29.81 | 51.84 | 170 |
|  | Educators | 26.6 | 1.42 | 23.91 | 29.47 | 270 |
| Somewhat unhelpful | Principals | 4.46 | 0.67 | 3.31 | 5.98 | 44 |
|  | Coordinators | 1.81 | 1.43 | 0.38 | 8.18 | 26 |
|  | Educators | 1.81 | 0.43 | 1.13 | 2.89 | 18 |
| Very unhelpful | Principals | 2.72 | 0.55 | 1.82 | 4.03 | 25 |
|  | Coordinators | 3.66 | 2.44 | 0.97 | 12.88 | 16 |
|  | Educators | 0.99 | 0.32 | 0.53 | 1.85 | 10 |

Table 40
How helpful have the COVID ILSP resources been for your knowledge of different assessment techniques? $\mathrm{n}=2,054$

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI <br> Lower bound | 95\% CI <br> Upper bound | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Very helpful | Principals | 18.61 | 1.28 | 16.23 | 21.26 | 182 |
|  | Coordinators | 16.28 | 4.08 | 9.76 | 25.9 | 142 |
|  | Educators | 27.89 | 1.43 | 25.17 | 30.78 | 291 |
| Somewhat helpful | Principals | 43.03 | 1.64 | 39.84 | 46.28 | 414 |
|  | Coordinators | 32.57 | 5.13 | 23.4 | 43.29 | 309 |
|  | Educators | 43.01 | 1.59 | 39.93 | 46.14 | 437 |
| Neither helpful nor unhelpful | Principals | 31.8 | 1.55 | 28.84 | 34.91 | 301 |
|  | Coordinators | 45.08 | 5.68 | 34.35 | 56.28 | 201 |
|  | Educators | 26.78 | 1.41 | 24.1 | 29.64 | 277 |
| Somewhat unhelpful | Principals | 4.52 | 0.69 | 3.34 | 6.08 | 43 |
|  | Coordinators | 2.58 | 1.6 | 0.76 | 8.43 | 30 |
|  | Educators | 1.39 | 0.38 | 0.81 | 2.36 | 14 |
| Very unhelpful | Principals | 2.04 | 0.47 | 1.29 | 3.21 | 19 |
|  | Coordinators | 3.5 | 2.38 | 0.9 | 12.61 | 11 |
|  | Educators | 0.94 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 1.76 | 10 |

Table 41
How helpful have the COVID ILSP resources been for your knowledge of the learning progressions? $\mathrm{n}=2,053$

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI <br> Lower bound | 95\% CI Upper bound | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Very helpful | Principals | 22.44 | 1.37 | 19.86 | 25.24 | 222 |
|  | Coordinators | 24.74 | 4.8 | 16.54 | 35.28 | 186 |
|  | Educators | 34.88 | 1.52 | 31.96 | 37.91 | 365 |
| Somewhat helpful | Principals | 38.51 | 1.61 | 35.4 | 41.72 | 372 |
|  | Coordinators | 33.39 | 5.25 | 23.98 | 44.34 | 292 |
|  | Educators | 38.94 | 1.57 | 35.91 | 42.05 | 390 |
| Neither helpful nor unhelpful | Principals | 31.34 | 1.55 | 28.39 | 34.45 | 295 |
|  | Coordinators | 36.55 | 5.53 | 26.51 | 47.9 | 176 |
|  | Educators | 23.76 | 1.36 | 21.2 | 26.53 | 246 |
| Somewhat unhelpful | Principals | 5.46 | 0.76 | 4.15 | 7.17 | 50 |
|  | Coordinators | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.25 | 0.65 | 26 |
|  | Educators | 1.46 | 0.38 | 0.87 | 2.44 | 15 |
| Very unhelpful | Principals | 2.25 | 0.49 | 1.47 | 3.43 | 22 |
|  | Coordinators | 4.92 | 2.72 | 1.63 | 13.93 | 14 |
|  | Educators | 0.96 | 0.31 | 0.51 | 1.8 | 10 |

Table 42
How helpful have the COVID ILSP resources been for your understanding of PLAN2? n=2,054

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI Lower bound | 95\% CI Upper bound | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Very helpful | Principals | 22.1 | 1.36 | 19.55 | 24.89 | 220 |
|  | Coordinators | 29.19 | 5.08 | 20.29 | 40.04 | 205 |
|  | Educators | 36.27 | 1.54 | 33.32 | 39.33 | 378 |
| Somewhat helpful | Principals | 38.5 | 1.61 | 35.39 | 41.7 | 375 |
|  | Coordinators | 35.41 | 5.38 | 25.68 | 46.51 | 283 |
|  | Educators | 33.47 | 1.52 | 30.56 | 36.5 | 337 |
| Neither helpful nor unhelpful | Principals | 31.25 | 1.55 | 28.29 | 34.37 | 290 |
|  | Coordinators | 30.06 | 5.26 | 20.83 | 41.24 | 163 |
|  | Educators | 26.8 | 1.41 | 24.12 | 29.67 | 278 |
| Somewhat unhelpful | Principals | 5.31 | 0.76 | 4 | 7.01 | 48 |
|  | Coordinators | 0.4 | 0.09 | 0.25 | 0.63 | 28 |
|  | Educators | 2.12 | 0.47 | 1.38 | 3.25 | 21 |
| Very unhelpful | Principals | 2.84 | 0.55 | 1.94 | 4.15 | 27 |
|  | Coordinators | 4.94 | 2.72 | 1.65 | 13.92 | 15 |
|  | Educators | 1.34 | 0.36 | 0.79 | 2.28 | 14 |

Table 43
How helpful have the COVID ILSP resources been for changing staff practice? $n=2,049$

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI <br> Lower bound | 95\% CI Upper bound | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Very helpful | Principals | 19.08 | 1.28 | 16.68 | 21.72 | 191 |
|  | Coordinators | 14.02 | 3.69 | 8.21 | 22.92 | 126 |
|  | Educators | 16.15 | 1.18 | 13.97 | 18.59 | 166 |
| Somewhat helpful | Principals | 39.01 | 1.61 | 35.9 | 42.22 | 380 |
|  | Coordinators | 29.54 | 5.04 | 20.68 | 40.26 | 269 |
|  | Educators | 34.49 | 1.53 | 31.56 | 37.54 | 353 |
| Neither helpful nor unhelpful | Principals | 34.6 | 1.59 | 31.54 | 37.79 | 319 |
|  | Coordinators | 52.57 | 5.63 | 41.58 | 63.31 | 258 |
|  | Educators | 46.21 | 1.6 | 43.1 | 49.36 | 471 |
| Somewhat unhelpful | Principals | 4.61 | 0.69 | 3.42 | 6.17 | 45 |
|  | Coordinators | 0.4 | 0.09 | 0.25 | 0.63 | 27 |
|  | Educators | 2.26 | 0.47 | 1.51 | 3.39 | 24 |
| Very unhelpful | Principals | 2.71 | 0.55 | 1.82 | 4.01 | 25 |
|  | Coordinators | 3.48 | 2.33 | 0.92 | 12.35 | 14 |
|  | Educators | 0.89 | 0.3 | 0.46 | 1.72 | 9 |

Table 44
How helpful have the COVID ILSP resources been for your knowledge of students and how they learn? n=2,053

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI Lower bound | 95\% CI Upper bound | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Very helpful | Principals | 18.14 | 1.27 | 15.78 | 20.75 | 178 |
|  | Coordinators | 15.26 | 3.82 | 9.16 | 24.34 | 146 |
|  | Educators | 32.52 | 1.5 | 29.66 | 35.52 | 336 |
| Somewhat helpful | Principals | 39.58 | 1.62 | 36.45 | 42.81 | 383 |
|  | Coordinators | 33.51 | 5.27 | 24.07 | 44.48 | 290 |
|  | Educators | 37.13 | 1.55 | 34.15 | 40.22 | 378 |
| Neither helpful nor unhelpful | Principals | 35.73 | 1.6 | 32.67 | 38.92 | 336 |
|  | Coordinators | 47.36 | 5.67 | 36.54 | 58.43 | 222 |
|  | Educators | 28.12 | 1.43 | 25.4 | 31.02 | 291 |
| Somewhat unhelpful | Principals | 4.66 | 0.7 | 3.47 | 6.25 | 44 |
|  | Coordinators | 0.34 | 0.08 | 0.21 | 0.54 | 24 |
|  | Educators | 1.16 | 0.35 | 0.65 | 2.08 | 12 |
| Very unhelpful | Principals | 1.88 | 0.45 | 1.17 | 3.01 | 18 |
|  | Coordinators | 3.54 | 2.38 | 0.93 | 12.57 | 12 |
|  | Educators | 1.06 | 0.33 | 0.58 | 1.93 | 11 |

Table 45
How helpful have the COVID ILSP resources been for exchanging ideas about the program? $\mathrm{n}=2,052$

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI <br> Lower bound | 95\% CI Upper bound | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Very helpful | Principals | 18.88 | 1.28 | 16.49 | 21.52 | 188 |
|  | Coordinators | 11.78 | 3.43 | 6.54 | 20.32 | 136 |
|  | Educators | 24.21 | 1.37 | 21.63 | 27.01 | 249 |
| Somewhat helpful | Principals | 37.97 | 1.61 | 34.88 | 41.17 | 371 |
|  | Coordinators | 34.65 | 5.29 | 25.11 | 45.62 | 284 |
|  | Educators | 35.7 | 1.53 | 32.76 | 38.76 | 369 |
| Neither helpful nor unhelpful | Principals | 35.57 | 1.6 | 32.51 | 38.76 | 332 |
|  | Coordinators | 50.01 | 5.66 | 39.09 | 60.94 | 229 |
|  | Educators | 37.27 | 1.55 | 34.28 | 40.36 | 379 |
| Somewhat unhelpful | Principals | 5.22 | 0.75 | 3.92 | 6.91 | 48 |
|  | Coordinators | 1.96 | 1.56 | 0.4 | 8.95 | 30 |
|  | Educators | 1.85 | 0.44 | 1.16 | 2.95 | 18 |
| Very unhelpful | Principals | 2.36 | 0.51 | 1.54 | 3.6 | 22 |
|  | Coordinators | 1.59 | 1.37 | 0.29 | 8.28 | 14 |
|  | Educators | 0.96 | 0.31 | 0.51 | 1.79 | 10 |

Table 46
Do you agree with the following statements about the impact of the COVID ILSP on staff delivering the program? Staff are upskilling in their use of data. n=1,267

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI <br> Lower bound | 95\% CI <br> Upper bound | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Strongly agree | Principals | 47.16 | 1.64 | 43.96 | 50.39 | 473 |
|  | Coordinators | 46.44 | 5.69 | 35.64 | 57.58 | 309 |
| Somewhat agree | Principals | 39.67 | 1.61 | 36.56 | 42.88 | 381 |
|  | Coordinators | 36.61 | 5.35 | 26.86 | 47.58 | 291 |
| Neither agree nor disagree | Principals | 9.46 | 0.99 | 7.69 | 11.58 | 87 |
|  | Coordinators | 15.27 | 4.37 | 8.5 | 25.91 | 78 |
| Somewhat disagree | Principals | 2.29 | 0.52 | 1.47 | 3.56 | 20 |
|  | Coordinators | 0.18 | 0.06 | 0.09 | 0.36 | 10 |
| Strongly disagree | Principals | 1.42 | 0.38 | 0.83 | 2.41 | 14 |
|  | Coordinators | 1.51 | 1.38 | 0.24 | 8.7 | 9 |

Table 47
Do you agree with the following statements about the impact of the COVID ILSP on you as a staff member? I am upskilling in my use of data. $n=1,567$

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI Lower bound | 95\% CI <br> Upper bound | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Strongly agree | Educators | 49.42 | 1.54 | 46.39 | 52.44 | 551 |
|  | Teachers | 28.51 | 2.15 | 24.49 | 32.9 | 135 |
| Somewhat agree | Educators | 36.52 | 1.49 | 33.65 | 39.49 | 399 |
|  | Teachers | 34.53 | 2.28 | 30.2 | 39.13 | 159 |
| Neither agree nor disagree | Educators | 11.34 | 0.98 | 9.56 | 13.4 | 126 |
|  | Teachers | 27.74 | 2.16 | 23.71 | 32.18 | 125 |
| Somewhat disagree | Educators | 1.59 | 0.38 | 1 | 2.54 | 18 |
|  | Teachers | 3.26 | 0.82 | 1.98 | 5.32 | 16 |
| Strongly disagree | Educators | 1.13 | 0.35 | 0.61 | 2.05 | 11 |
|  | Teachers | 5.96 | 1.14 | 4.08 | 8.62 | 27 |

Table 48
Do you agree with the following statements about the impact of the COVID ILSP on staff delivering the program? Staff are upskilling in evidence-based best practice in literacy. $\mathrm{n}=1,268$

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI Lower bound | 95\% CI <br> Upper bound | $\begin{array}{r}\text { Raw } \\ \hline\end{array}$ count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Strongly agree | Principals | 42.61 | 1.62 | 39.46 | 45.81 | 432 |
|  | Coordinators | 41.79 | 5.6 | 31.37 | 52.99 | 302 |
| Somewhat agree | Principals | 41.79 | 1.63 | 38.64 | 45.02 | 397 |
|  | Coordinators | 41.1 | 5.58 | 30.76 | 52.3 | 282 |
| Neither agree nor disagree | Principals | 11.82 | 1.08 | 9.86 | 14.1 | 111 |
|  | Coordinators | 16.78 | 4.45 | 9.75 | 27.35 | 95 |
| Somewhat disagree | Principals | 2.26 | 0.5 | 1.46 | 3.47 | 21 |
|  | Coordinators | 0.21 | 0.07 | 0.11 | 0.42 | 11 |
| Strongly disagree | Principals | 1.53 | 0.4 | 0.91 | 2.54 | 15 |
|  | Coordinators | 0.11 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.26 | 8 |

Table 49
Do you agree with the following statements about the impact of the COVID ILSP on you as a staff member? I am upskilling in evidence-based best practice in literacy. $\mathrm{n}=1,564$

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI <br> Lower bound | 95\% CI <br> Upper bound | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Strongly agree | Educators | 44.79 | 1.54 | 41.8 | 47.81 | 500 |
|  | Teachers | 26.37 | 2.08 | 22.49 | 30.66 | 127 |
| Somewhat agree | Educators | 35.68 | 1.48 | 32.82 | 38.63 | 390 |
|  | Teachers | 33 | 2.26 | 28.73 | 37.57 | 151 |
| Neither agree nor disagree | Educators | 16.25 | 1.14 | 14.13 | 18.61 | 177 |
|  | Teachers | 29.27 | 2.2 | 25.15 | 33.75 | 133 |
| Somewhat disagree | Educators | 1.53 | 0.38 | 0.94 | 2.47 | 17 |
|  | Teachers | 5.25 | 1.09 | 3.48 | 7.84 | 23 |
| Strongly disagree | Educators | 1.77 | 0.42 | 1.1 | 2.82 | 18 |
|  | Teachers | 6.12 | 1.15 | 4.22 | 8.79 | 28 |

Table 50
Do you agree with the following statements about the impact of the COVID ILSP on staff delivering the program? Staff have improved their knowledge of what works best in small group tuition. $\mathrm{n}=1,269$

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI Lower bound | 95\% CI <br> Upper bound | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Raw } \\ \text { count } \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Strongly agree | Principals | 42.08 | 1.62 | 38.94 | 45.28 | 428 |
|  | Coordinators | 45.11 | 5.64 | 34.46 | 56.23 | 297 |
| Somewhat agree | Principals | 40.55 | 1.62 | 37.41 | 43.76 | 389 |
|  | Coordinators | 34.65 | 5.4 | 24.94 | 45.84 | 279 |
| Neither agree nor disagree | Principals | 12.93 | 1.13 | 10.87 | 15.31 | 119 |
|  | Coordinators | 19.85 | 4.75 | 12.12 | 30.77 | 98 |
| Somewhat disagree | Principals | 3.14 | 0.61 | 2.14 | 4.57 | 27 |
|  | Coordinators | 0.26 | 0.08 | 0.15 | 0.46 | 16 |
| Strongly disagree | Principals | 1.31 | 0.37 | 0.75 | 2.27 | 13 |
|  | Coordinators | 0.13 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.3 | 8 |

Table 51
Do you agree with the following statements about the impact of the COVID ILSP on you as a staff member? I have improved my knowledge of what works best in small group tuition. $\mathrm{n}=1,568$

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI Lower bound | 95\% CI <br> Upper bound | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Strongly agree | Educators | 54.75 | 1.54 | 51.72 | 57.74 | 611 |
|  | Teachers | 27.51 | 2.14 | 23.52 | 31.89 | 129 |
| Somewhat agree | Educators | 32.32 | 1.44 | 29.56 | 35.22 | 358 |
|  | Teachers | 32.66 | 2.24 | 28.43 | 37.2 | 153 |
| Neither agree nor disagree | Educators | 11.18 | 0.98 | 9.4 | 13.25 | 120 |
|  | Teachers | 29.81 | 2.22 | 25.66 | 34.33 | 133 |
| Somewhat disagree | Educators | 0.93 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 1.75 | 10 |
|  | Teachers | 5 | 1.04 | 3.31 | 7.48 | 23 |
| Strongly disagree | Educators | 0.81 | 0.29 | 0.39 | 1.65 | 8 |
|  | Teachers | 5.01 | 1.04 | 3.32 | 7.51 | 23 |

Table 52
Do you agree with the following statements about the impact of the COVID ILSP on staff delivering the program? Staff are upskilling in evidence-based best practice in numeracy. $\mathrm{n}=1,263$

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI <br> Lower bound | 95\% CI <br> Upper bound | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Strongly agree | Principals | 37.25 | 1.58 | 34.21 | 40.41 | 379 |
|  | Coordinators | 33.15 | 5.39 | 23.53 | 44.42 | 248 |
| Somewhat agree | Principals | 44.08 | 1.64 | 40.89 | 47.31 | 420 |
|  | Coordinators | 36.63 | 5.42 | 26.77 | 47.75 | 291 |
| Neither agree nor disagree | Principals | 14.72 | 1.19 | 12.53 | 17.22 | 135 |
|  | Coordinators | 29.9 | 5.28 | 20.66 | 41.14 | 135 |
| Somewhat disagree | Principals | 2.42 | 0.51 | 1.6 | 3.65 | 23 |
|  | Coordinators | 0.23 | 0.07 | 0.13 | 0.43 | 14 |
| Strongly disagree | Principals | 1.53 | 0.4 | 0.91 | 2.55 | 15 |
|  | Coordinators | 0.08 | 0.04 | 0.03 | 0.22 | 6 |

Table 53
Do you agree with the following statements about the impact of the COVID ILSP on you as a staff member? I am upskilling in evidence-based best practice in numeracy. $\mathrm{n}=1,555$

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI <br> Lower bound | 95\% CI <br> Upper bound | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Raw } \\ \text { count } \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Strongly agree | Educators | 38.86 | 1.51 | 35.94 | 41.86 | 430 |
|  | Teachers | 24.72 | 2.04 | 20.94 | 28.94 | 119 |
| Somewhat agree | Educators | 33.26 | 1.46 | 30.46 | 36.19 | 363 |
|  | Teachers | 30.55 | 2.22 | 26.37 | 35.08 | 137 |
| Neither agree nor disagree | Educators | 23.66 | 1.32 | 21.16 | 26.35 | 255 |
|  | Teachers | 32.91 | 2.25 | 28.65 | 37.47 | 153 |
| Somewhat disagree | Educators | 2.44 | 0.48 | 1.67 | 3.57 | 27 |
|  | Teachers | 5.36 | 1.09 | 3.58 | 7.93 | 24 |
| Strongly disagree | Educators | 1.77 | 0.42 | 1.11 | 2.83 | 18 |
|  | Teachers | 6.47 | 1.19 | 4.49 | 9.22 | 29 |

Table 54
Do you agree with the following statements about the impact of the COVID ILSP on staff delivering the program? Staff capabilities around the use of PLAN2 have improved. n=1,264

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI <br> Lower bound | 95\% CI <br> Upper bound | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Strongly agree | Principals | 35.42 | 1.56 | 32.42 | 38.54 | 361 |
|  | Coordinators | 43.94 | 5.68 | 33.28 | 55.2 | 272 |
| Somewhat agree | Principals | 38.12 | 1.6 | 35.03 | 41.3 | 369 |
|  | Coordinators | 30.68 | 5.06 | 21.73 | 41.37 | 254 |
| Neither agree nor disagree | Principals | 19.75 | 1.34 | 17.25 | 22.51 | 181 |
|  | Coordinators | 20.26 | 4.69 | 12.58 | 30.98 | 129 |
| Somewhat disagree | Principals | 4.21 | 0.69 | 3.05 | 5.78 | 38 |
|  | Coordinators | 1.95 | 1.56 | 0.4 | 8.95 | 26 |
| Strongly disagree | Principals | 2.51 | 0.53 | 1.66 | 3.78 | 23 |
|  | Coordinators | 3.16 | 2.07 | 0.86 | 10.92 | 14 |

Table 55
Do you agree with the following statements about the impact of the COVID ILSP on you as a staff member? My capabilities around the use of PLAN2 have improved. $n=1,567$

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI Lower bound | 95\% CI Upper bound | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Strongly agree | Educators | 43.9 | 1.53 | 40.92 | 46.92 | 491 |
|  | Teachers | 22.3 | 1.97 | 18.68 | 26.4 | 107 |
| Somewhat agree | Educators | 30.33 | 1.42 | 27.62 | 33.19 | 333 |
|  | Teachers | 27.14 | 2.13 | 23.17 | 31.51 | 126 |
| Neither agree nor disagree | Educators | 21.12 | 1.26 | 18.75 | 23.7 | 233 |
|  | Teachers | 37.26 | 2.33 | 32.82 | 41.92 | 170 |
| Somewhat disagree | Educators | 1.89 | 0.43 | 1.21 | 2.94 | 20 |
|  | Teachers | 5.98 | 1.14 | 4.1 | 8.66 | 27 |
| Strongly disagree | Educators | 2.76 | 0.52 | 1.9 | 4 | 28 |
|  | Teachers | 7.32 | 1.26 | 5.19 | 10.22 | 32 |

Table 56
Do you agree with the following statements about the impact of the COVID ILSP on staff delivering the program? Staff use of the learning progressions has improved. $\mathrm{n}=1,268$

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI <br> Lower bound | 95\% CI <br> Upper bound | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Strongly agree | Principals | 35.75 | 1.57 | 32.74 | 38.88 | 364 |
|  | Coordinators | 38.09 | 5.56 | 27.92 | 49.42 | 263 |
| Somewhat agree | Principals | 37.89 | 1.6 | 34.81 | 41.08 | 366 |
|  | Coordinators | 34.43 | 5.26 | 24.95 | 45.34 | 261 |
| Neither agree nor disagree | Principals | 20.18 | 1.34 | 17.68 | 22.93 | 189 |
|  | Coordinators | 22.31 | 4.9 | 14.17 | 33.32 | 134 |
| Somewhat disagree | Principals | 4.39 | 0.7 | 3.2 | 6 | 39 |
|  | Coordinators | 2.03 | 1.56 | 0.45 | 8.78 | 29 |
| Strongly disagree | Principals | 1.78 | 0.43 | 1.11 | 2.87 | 17 |
|  | Coordinators | 3.14 | 2.06 | 0.85 | 10.93 | 11 |

Table 57
Do you agree with the following statements about the impact of the COVID ILSP on you as a staff member? My use of the learning progressions has improved. $\mathrm{n}=1,567$

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI Lower bound | 95\% CI <br> Upper bound | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Strongly agree | Educators | 44.25 | 1.53 | 41.26 | 47.27 | 491 |
|  | Teachers | 21.72 | 1.96 | 18.13 | 25.79 | 104 |
| Somewhat agree | Educators | 34.92 | 1.47 | 32.09 | 37.86 | 382 |
|  | Teachers | 31.98 | 2.24 | 27.76 | 36.53 | 146 |
| Neither agree nor disagree | Educators | 18.13 | 1.18 | 15.92 | 20.57 | 204 |
|  | Teachers | 35.1 | 2.29 | 30.75 | 39.71 | 163 |
| Somewhat disagree | Educators | 1.38 | 0.36 | 0.83 | 2.31 | 15 |
|  | Teachers | 4.78 | 1.04 | 3.11 | 7.28 | 21 |
| Strongly disagree | Educators | 1.32 | 0.37 | 0.76 | 2.29 | 13 |
|  | Teachers | 6.42 | 1.19 | 4.44 | 9.19 | 28 |

Table 58
What impact, if any, has the COVID ILSP had on the following? Leadership capability in the school. $\mathrm{n}=1,265$

| Response | Respondents | Weighted <br> percentage | SE | 95\% CI <br> Lower <br> bound | 95\% CI <br> Upper <br> bound | Raw <br> count |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Principals | 21.28 | 1.33 | 18.79 | 24.01 | 214 |
|  | Coordinators | 23.02 | 4.76 | 15.01 | 33.63 | 138 |
| Somewhat improved | Principals | 46.89 | 1.64 | 43.69 | 50.11 | 462 |
|  | Coordinators | 32.57 | 5.31 | 23.12 | 43.7 | 298 |
| Slightly worsened | Principals | 31.66 | 1.54 | 28.72 | 34.76 | 302 |
|  | Coordinators | 44.34 | 5.73 | 33.58 | 55.66 | 252 |
| Grincipals | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.01 | 0.47 | 1 |  |
|  | Coordinators | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.14 | 2 |

Table 59
What impact, if any, has the COVID ILSP had on you regarding your leadership skills? $n=1,568$

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI <br> Lower bound | 95\% CI <br> Upper bound | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Raw } \\ \text { count } \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Greatly improved | Educators | 32.89 | 1.45 | 30.11 | 35.78 | 364 |
|  | Teachers | 11.8 | 1.55 | 9.08 | 15.19 | 54 |
| Somewhat improved | Educators | 37.6 | 1.49 | 34.71 | 40.57 | 416 |
|  | Teachers | 27.11 | 2.13 | 23.14 | 31.49 | 126 |
| No impact | Educators | 28.56 | 1.39 | 25.92 | 31.36 | 319 |
|  | Teachers | 60.19 | 2.35 | 55.5 | 64.7 | 275 |
| Slightly worsened | Educators | 0.73 | 0.26 | 0.36 | 1.46 | 8 |
|  | Teachers | 0.68 | 0.39 | 0.22 | 2.08 | 3 |
| Greatly worsened | Educators | 0.23 | 0.16 | 0.06 | 0.93 | 2 |
|  | Teachers | 0.22 | 0.22 | 0.03 | 1.58 | 1 |

Table 60
What impact, if any, has the COVID ILSP had on the following? Collaboration among staff. $\mathrm{n}=1,264$

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI Lower bound | 95\% Cl <br> Upper bound | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Raw } \\ \text { count } \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Greatly improved | Principals | 36.99 | 1.57 | 33.96 | 40.13 | 376 |
|  | Coordinators | 33.66 | 5.28 | 24.19 | 44.66 | 242 |
| Somewhat improved | Principals | 44.76 | 1.63 | 41.58 | 47.99 | 437 |
|  | Coordinators | 43.21 | 5.71 | 32.52 | 54.57 | 331 |
| No impact | Principals | 18.04 | 1.29 | 15.64 | 20.73 | 165 |
|  | Coordinators | 23.04 | 4.93 | 14.78 | 34.05 | 114 |
| Slightly worsened | Principals | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.01 | 0.73 | 1 |
|  | Coordinators | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.01 | 0.24 | 2 |
| Greatly worsened | Principals | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.01 | 0.73 | 1 |
|  | Coordinators | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0 | 0.23 | 1 |

Table 61
What impact, if any, has the COVID ILSP had on you regarding your collaboration with other staff? $\mathrm{n}=1,571$

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI Lower bound | 95\% CI <br> Upper bound | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Greatly improved | Educators | 51.57 | 1.54 | 48.54 | 54.58 | 580 |
|  | Teachers | 25.59 | 2.08 | 21.73 | 29.86 | 121 |
| Somewhat improved | Educators | 35.85 | 1.48 | 33 | 38.8 | 393 |
|  | Teachers | 34.82 | 2.3 | 30.46 | 39.44 | 159 |
| No impact | Educators | 11.41 | 0.98 | 9.62 | 13.49 | 125 |
|  | Teachers | 37.73 | 2.33 | 33.28 | 42.41 | 172 |
| Slightly worsened | Educators | 1.07 | 0.32 | 0.6 | 1.91 | 12 |
|  | Teachers | 1.64 | 0.63 | 0.77 | 3.45 | 7 |
| Greatly worsened | Educators | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.01 | 0.73 | 1 |
|  | Teachers | 0.22 | 0.22 | 0.03 | 1.58 | 1 |

Table 62
Which staff did your school employ during 2022 to deliver small group tuition? (Select all that apply)

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI <br> Lower bound | 95\% CI Upper bound | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Raw } \\ \text { count } \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Qualified teachers$(n=1,125)$ | Principals | 87.36 | 1.12 | 85 | 89.4 | 870 |
|  | Coordinators | 84.4 | 4.17 | 74.39 | 90.97 | 601 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { SLSOs } \\ & (n=524) \end{aligned}$ | Principals | 42.48 | 1.62 | 39.33 | 45.68 | 415 |
|  | Coordinators | 35.77 | 5.38 | 26.02 | 46.86 | 283 |
| Non-teacher educators (for example, retired teachers or university students studying education)$(\mathrm{n}=127)$ | Principals | 8.94 | 0.94 | 7.26 | 10.97 | 86 |
|  | Coordinators | 10.73 | 3.7 | 5.34 | 20.39 | 70 |
| Educational paraprofessionals$(n=80)$ | Principals | 5.2 | 0.72 | 3.96 | 6.8 | 52 |
|  | Coordinators | 6.97 | 2.72 | 3.19 | 14.59 | 42 |
| Third party tuition providers$(n=15)$ | Principals | 1.01 | 0.32 | 0.54 | 1.89 | 10 |
|  | Coordinators | 1.72 | 1.55 | 0.29 | 9.54 | 8 |
| Allied health professionals$(n=26)$ | Principals | 2.2 | 0.5 | 1.41 | 3.41 | 20 |
|  | Coordinators | 2.88 | 1.87 | 0.79 | 9.93 | 12 |
| None of the above$(n=14)$ | Principals | 1.2 | 0.38 | 0.64 | 2.23 | 10 |
|  | Coordinators | 1.77 | 1.59 | 0.3 | 9.73 | 9 |

Table 63
What have been the most significant challenges in delivering the COVID ILSP during 2022? (Choose up to 3)

| Response | Respondents | Weighted <br> percentage | SE | 95\% CI <br> Lower <br> bound | $95 \% \mathrm{CI}$ <br> Upper <br> bound | Raw <br> count |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Principals | Coordinators | 74.14 | 1.46 | 71.18 | 76.9 |


| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI <br> Lower bound | 95\% CI <br> Upper bound |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Recruiting educators with appropriate training and skills ( $n=707$ ) | Principals | 43.02 | 1.64 | 39.84 | 46.25 | 405 |
|  | Coordinators | 39.71 | 5.79 | 29.08 | 51.41 | 223 |
|  | Educators | 13.6 | 1.07 | 11.64 | 15.83 | 146 |
|  | Teachers | 34.95 | 2.3 | 30.58 | 39.59 | 156 |
| Student attendance at tuition sessions$(n=841)$ | Principals | 28.75 | 1.48 | 25.94 | 31.72 | 290 |
|  | Coordinators | 28.84 | 5.21 | 19.77 | 40 | 220 |
|  | Educators | 39.01 | 1.51 | 36.09 | 42.01 | 429 |
|  | Teachers | 27.39 | 2.17 | 23.34 | 31.84 | 122 |
| Finding a suitable space for educators to deliver tuition sessions ( $\mathrm{n}=579$ ) | Principals | 16.84 | 1.22 | 14.58 | 19.37 | 170 |
|  | Coordinators | 21.32 | 4.75 | 13.46 | 32.07 | 127 |
|  | Educators | 26.31 | 1.36 | 23.74 | 29.06 | 292 |
|  | Teachers | 23.97 | 2.02 | 20.24 | 28.15 | 117 |
| Finding a suitable time for students to attend tuition sessions$(n=775)$ | Principals | 15.61 | 1.2 | 13.41 | 18.1 | 152 |
|  | Coordinators | 28.68 | 5.39 | 19.35 | 40.27 | 152 |
|  | Educators | 38.32 | 1.51 | 35.41 | 41.31 | 417 |
|  | Teachers | 46.21 | 2.41 | 41.54 | 50.95 | 206 |
| Collaboration and communication among program staff and teachers ( $n=374$ ) | Principals | 8.54 | 0.93 | 6.9 | 10.54 | 82 |
|  | Coordinators | 2.27 | 0.98 | 0.97 | 5.23 | 67 |
|  | Educators | 18.78 | 1.21 | 16.51 | 21.27 | 204 |
|  | Teachers | 19.94 | 1.95 | 16.38 | 24.05 | 88 |
| Other (please describe)$(n=489)$ | Principals | 18.59 | 1.28 | 16.2 | 21.24 | 180 |
|  | Coordinators | 33.4 | 5.52 | 23.56 | 44.94 | 167 |
|  | Educators | 21.07 | 1.25 | 18.72 | 23.62 | 236 |
|  | Teachers | 15.73 | 1.74 | 12.62 | 19.45 | 73 |

Table 64
What have been the most significant challenges in delivering the COVID ILSP during 2022?
(Choose up to 3) Other (please describe) $\mathrm{n}=486$ free-text responses

| Response | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: |
| COVID ILSP tutors needing to be redeployed to cover classes due to shortage of casual teachers and staff absences | 236 |
| General comments about the challenge of staff shortages | 56 |
| No challenges | 42 |
| Timetabling lessons due to other school activities | 30 |
| Not enough funding to deliver the program as intended to the number of students that require support | 28 |
| Student absences | 28 |
| Withdrawing students from class causes disruption to classroom learning | 19 |
| Too much time required to do paperwork / admin / data collection and entry | 16 |
| Generating staff buy-in to the program, and fostering collaboration | 12 |
| Challenges with space and infrastructure / resources at the school | 7 |
| School impacted by floods | 7 |
| Data collection methods / rationale was not suitable | 6 |
| Disruptive student behaviour during tutoring | 6 |
| Uncertainty of whether funding will continue | 6 |
| Students not wanting to go to tutoring | 4 |
| Upskilling tutors in data collection and entry | 3 |
| Stigma associated with COVID ILSP | 3 |
| Unique circumstances of schools for specific purposes / hospital schools (for example, short enrolments) | 3 |
| Lack of support from parents | 2 |
| Creating successful groups of students that will work well together | 2 |
| Other (individual responses) | 12 |

Table 65
Has your school changed the approach to delivering the COVID ILSP since the program began? $n=2,568$

| Response | Respondents | Weighted <br> percentage | SE | 95\% CI <br> Lower <br> bound | $95 \% \mathrm{CI}$ <br> Upper <br> bound | Raw <br> count |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Yes | All roles | 42.71 | 2.19 | 38.47 | 47.06 | 1,360 |
| No | All roles | 25.51 | 1.92 | 21.94 | 29.45 | 729 |
| Unsure | All roles | 31.78 | 2.1 | 27.81 | 36.04 | 479 |

Table 66
What kind of changes has your school made? (Select all that apply) $n=1,348$

| Response | Respondents | Weighted <br> percentage | SE | 95\% CI <br> Lower <br> bound | 95\% CI <br> Upper <br> bound | Raw <br> count |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Changed how we <br> identify students <br> to take part in <br> the program | All roles | 55.62 | 3.38 | 48.93 | 62.11 | 788 |
| Smaller tuition groups | All roles | 52.83 | 3.38 | 46.19 | 59.38 | 674 |
| Changed scheduling <br> of classes to a <br> different time | All roles | 41.74 | 3.33 | 35.38 | 48.38 | 550 |
| Recruited different <br> types of people <br> as educators | All roles | 29.85 | 3.11 | 24.14 | 36.28 | 436 |
| Shorter session time <br> for tuition groups | All roles | 15.13 | 2.39 | 11.02 | 20.43 | 285 |
| Longer session time for | All roles | All roles | 8.72 | 1.85 | 5.71 | 13.1 |

Table 67
What kind of changes has your school made? Other (please describe)
$\mathrm{n}=252$ thematically coded free-text responses

| Response | Raw count |
| :--- | ---: |
| Program was stopped / unable to run due to teacher absences | 42 |
| In-class support, as opposed to removing students from class for support | 36 |
| Program schedule / timing adjustments | 33 |
| Individualised support | 31 |
| Changed content of tutoring | 25 |
| Data usage | 19 |
| Change in range of students | 17 |
| Staff changes | 17 |
| Increased identification of students in need | 15 |
| Specialised additional classes | 12 |
| Mixed delivery | 11 |
| Utilising external programs (for example, MiniLit/MacqLit) | 11 |
| Changed method of learning in tutoring | 11 |
| Greater collaboration with classroom teachers | 10 |
| SLSO utilisation | 10 |
| Size of groups | 6 |
| Online delivery of support | 5 |
| Support generalised to all students | 3 |
| Professional learning / upskilling of staff | 3 |
| Changes in utilisation of funding | 3 |
| Moved to withdrawal method | 2 |
| Consistency | 3 |
| Communication with parents | 3 |
| Use of teaching sprint tools | 3 |
| Increased communication | 3 |
|  | 3 |


| Response | Raw count |
| :--- | ---: |
| N/A | 2 |
| Updating resources used for COVID ILSP | 1 |
| Unsure | 1 |
| Other (individual responses) | 8 |

Table 68
What were the reasons for the changes your school has made? (Select all that apply) $n=1,345$

| Response | Respondents | Weighted <br> percentage | SE | 95\% CI <br> Lower <br> bound | $95 \% \mathrm{Cl}$ <br> Upper <br> bound | Raw <br> count |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Improve student <br> learning | All roles | 73.99 | 3.01 | 67.67 | 79.45 | 1,046 |
| Staff feedback | All roles | 46.33 | 3.37 | 39.81 | 52.97 | 647 |
| Solve staffing <br> problems | All roles | 41.34 | 3.34 | 34.98 | 48.01 | 537 |
| Student feedback | All roles | 22.9 | 2.82 | 17.84 | 28.9 | 319 |
| Other (please describe) | All roles | 7.99 | 1.84 | 5.04 | 12.43 | 132 |

Table 69
What were the reasons for the changes your school has made? Other (please describe) $\mathrm{n}=128$
thematically coded free-text responses

| Response | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: |
| Change in range of students covered | 16 |
| Student engagement and attendance | 12 |
| Change of focus in tutoring | 12 |
| Reaching goals or targets / student outcome | 11 |
| Better target student needs | 11 |
| Results from data and assessments | 10 |
| Reflection on impacts from previous year and student improvements | 9 |
| Inability to recruit staff due to staff shortages | 9 |
| Better utilisation of staff skills | 9 |
| Executive / management involvement | 7 |
| Better alignment with and less disruption to classroom learning | 9 |
| Increased time for student support | 5 |
| Time constraints or scheduling issues | 5 |
| Budget constraints | 5 |
| Unsure / N/A | 5 |
| Staff feedback | 5 |
| Parent feedback | 4 |
| Increased identification of students in need | 4 |
| Individualised support | 3 |
| Foster staff professional learning or upskilling | 3 |
| Class withdrawal | 2 |
| Program was unable to run | 2 |
| Staff changes | 2 |
| Student feedback | 2 |
| Opportunity for innovation | 1 |
| Staff reflection on what is working well and can be improved | 1 |
| Online support | 1 |

Table 70
Was your school changed approaches to other types of learning support (not just for the COVID ILSP) since the program began? $n=2,536$

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI Lower bound | 95\% CI Upper bound | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Yes | Principals | 60.28 | 1.61 | 57.08 | 63.4 | 600 |
|  | Coordinators | 42.23 | 5.62 | 31.76 | 53.45 | 360 |
|  | Educators | 34.83 | 1.47 | 32.01 | 37.77 | 389 |
|  | Teachers | 37.16 | 2.32 | 32.73 | 41.82 | 175 |
| No | Principals | 36.15 | 1.58 | 33.11 | 39.31 | 347 |
|  | Coordinators | 42.75 | 5.73 | 32.05 | 54.17 | 247 |
|  | Educators | 18.8 | 1.22 | 16.52 | 21.3 | 204 |
|  | Teachers | 29.55 | 2.22 | 25.39 | 34.08 | 131 |
| Unsure | Principals | 3.56 | 0.62 | 2.53 | 5 | 34 |
|  | Coordinators | 15.02 | 3.94 | 8.8 | 24.44 | 85 |
|  | Educators | 46.37 | 1.54 | 43.36 | 49.41 | 506 |
|  | Teachers | 33.29 | 2.28 | 28.97 | 37.9 | 150 |

Table 71
How has your school changed approaches to other types of learning support? (Select all that apply)

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI <br> Lower bound | 95\% CI <br> Upper bound | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Used data to track student progress outside the COVID ILSP$(n=846)$ | Principals | 77.2 | 1.78 | 73.52 | 80.5 | 455 |
|  | Coordinators | 80.54 | 6.72 | 64.09 | 90.57 | 257 |
|  | Educators | 74.7 | 2.34 | 69.84 | 79.02 | 280 |
|  | Teachers | 66.18 | 3.75 | 58.49 | 73.11 | 111 |
| Introduced small group tuition outside the COVID ILSP$(\mathrm{n}=622)$ | Principals | 54.65 | 2.11 | 50.48 | 58.75 | 328 |
|  | Coordinators | 70.14 | 7.82 | 53.03 | 83.01 | 193 |
|  | Educators | 50.1 | 2.67 | 44.88 | 55.32 | 188 |
|  | Teachers | 63.47 | 3.82 | 55.71 | 70.58 | 106 |
| Other (please specify)$(\mathrm{n}=176)$ | Principals | 16.37 | 1.57 | 13.52 | 19.69 | 97 |
|  | Coordinators | 23.27 | 7.67 | 11.55 | 41.32 | 69 |
|  | Educators | 14.03 | 1.86 | 10.76 | 18.1 | 51 |
|  | Teachers | 16.85 | 3.04 | 11.7 | 23.67 | 28 |

Table 72
How has your school changed approaches to other types of learning support? Other (please specify) $\mathrm{n}=166$ thematically coded free-text responses

| Response | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: |
| Targeted support for different student abilities and needs | 27 |
| Introduced other support and intervention programs | 25 |
| Introduction of more targeted small group work in class | 22 |
| Introduced other resources such as MacqLit/MiniLit, InitiaLit | 17 |
| Increased data collection and analysis | 16 |
| Expanding learning support | 12 |
| Greater focus on upskilling and professional learning | 12 |
| Classroom based interventions | 12 |
| Increased LaST staff | 11 |
| Program restructure | 10 |
| Identification of students needing support | 10 |
| Increased use of SLSOs | 10 |
| ILSP utilised to support prior goals | 8 |
| Support staff used to cover staff absences | 7 |
| Executive involvement in learning support | 6 |
| Greater staff collaboration | 6 |
| Greater focus on High Potential and Gifted Education programs | 6 |
| Unsure | 5 |
| Reduced, or no, learning support programs due to lack of staff | 5 |
| Learning Lounge / Learning HUB | 3 |
| Learning sprint | 3 |
| PLAN2 | 3 |
| Literacy and Numeracy program introduction | 3 |
| Increased funding | 2 |
| Changes to learning support policy and procedures | 1 |

Table 73
What were the reasons for the changes you have made to other types of learning support? (Select all that apply)

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI Lower bound | 95\% CI Upper bound |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Improve student learning$(n=1,038)$ | Principals | 91.53 | 1.2 | 88.85 | 93.6 | 547 |
|  | Coordinators | 98.96 | 0.3 | 98.16 | 99.41 | 332 |
|  | Educators | 90.09 | 1.62 | 86.44 | 92.85 | 344 |
|  | Teachers | 85.88 | 2.71 | 79.69 | 90.41 | 147 |
| Staff feedback(n=517) | Principals | 48.18 | 2.11 | 44.07 | 52.31 | 295 |
|  | Coordinators | 44.17 | 8.59 | 28.55 | 61.03 | 153 |
|  | Educators | 39.56 | 2.59 | 34.6 | 44.73 | 149 |
|  | Teachers | 43.69 | 3.93 | 36.19 | 51.48 | 73 |
| Student feedback$(\mathrm{n}=252)$ | Principals | 23.14 | 1.77 | 19.86 | 26.79 | 140 |
|  | Coordinators | 17.69 | 5.96 | 8.78 | 32.43 | 70 |
|  | Educators | 20.08 | 2.11 | 16.25 | 24.54 | 77 |
|  | Teachers | 20.3 | 3.18 | 14.77 | 27.24 | 35 |
| Solve staffing problems$(n=241)$ | Principals | 24.22 | 1.82 | 20.82 | 27.96 | 142 |
|  | Coordinators | 18.75 | 6.35 | 9.25 | 34.32 | 70 |
|  | Educators | 16.64 | 2 | 13.08 | 20.93 | 61 |
|  | Teachers | 22.26 | 3.3 | 16.46 | 29.39 | 38 |
| Other (please describe)(n=66) | Principals | 6.15 | 1.01 | 4.44 | 8.47 | 37 |
|  | Coordinators | 0.74 | 0.23 | 0.41 | 1.35 | 20 |
|  | Educators | 5.79 | 1.23 | 3.79 | 8.73 | 22 |
|  | Teachers | 3.91 | 1.49 | 1.83 | 8.15 | 7 |

Table 74
What were the reasons for the changes you have made to other types of learning support? Other (please describe) $\mathrm{n}=58$ thematically coded free-text responses

| Response | Raw count |
| :--- | ---: |
| Data tracking / collection / analysis / utilisation | 13 |
| General professional learning and upskilling | 7 |
| Differentiated learning, grouping students based on learning needs | 5 |
| Targeted/intensive small group learning | 5 |
| Not sure / N/A | 5 |
| Consistency and frequency | 4 |
| Communication and collaboration between different staff | 4 |
| Student welfare, engagement, attendance | 3 |
| Parent feedback | 3 |
| School leadership/executive involvement | 3 |
| Staff shortages | 3 |
| Policy, practice, procedure | 2 |
| PLAN2 | 2 |
| Increased student support | 2 |
| Adequate funding | 2 |
| Behaviour management | 1 |
| InitiaLit | 1 |
| Lack of funding | 1 |
| Time out of class | 1 |
| Role changes | 1 |
| Program evaluation | 1 |
| CESE 'what works best' information | 1 |
| Increase period time | 1 |
|  | 1 |

Table 75
What have been the most important factors in small group tuition for increasing the learning progress of students? (Choose up to 3 )

| Response | Respondents | Weighted percentage | SE | 95\% CI <br> Lower bound | 95\% Cl <br> Upper bound | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Frequency of sessions$(n=1,308)$ | Principals | 49.78 | 1.64 | 46.56 | 53 | 496 |
|  | Coordinators | 52.03 | 5.79 | 40.76 | 63.1 | 354 |
|  | Educators | 50.81 | 1.54 | 47.79 | 53.83 | 563 |
|  | Teachers | 53.8 | 2.42 | 49.03 | 58.5 | 249 |
| Quality of relationship between educator and student(n=1,266) | Principals | 46.23 | 1.64 | 43.03 | 49.45 | 449 |
|  | Coordinators | 49.06 | 5.81 | 37.91 | 60.3 | 333 |
|  | Educators | 56.54 | 1.53 | 53.52 | 59.51 | 625 |
|  | Teachers | 43 | 2.41 | 38.36 | 47.77 | 192 |
| Using data to keep track of students' progress(n=956) | Principals | 45.05 | 1.63 | 41.87 | 48.26 | 449 |
|  | Coordinators | 43.4 | 5.74 | 32.66 | 54.8 | 283 |
|  | Educators | 31.28 | 1.42 | 28.56 | 34.14 | 353 |
|  | Teachers | 33.44 | 2.28 | 29.13 | 38.05 | 154 |
| Identifying the students best suited to the program$(n=1,147)$ | Principals | 41.45 | 1.62 | 38.31 | 44.66 | 405 |
|  | Coordinators | 44.78 | 5.78 | 33.9 | 56.18 | 278 |
|  | Educators | 45.89 | 1.54 | 42.9 | 48.92 | 513 |
|  | Teachers | 49.55 | 2.42 | 44.82 | 54.3 | 229 |
| Qualifications/ experience of educators$(n=865)$ | Principals | 41.65 | 1.62 | 38.51 | 44.85 | 408 |
|  | Coordinators | 42.03 | 5.71 | 31.42 | 53.44 | 279 |
|  | Educators | 28.36 | 1.39 | 25.72 | 31.16 | 315 |
|  | Teachers | 31.85 | 2.27 | 27.58 | 36.45 | 142 |
| Collaboration between ILSP educator and class teacher ( $\mathrm{n}=761$ ) | Principals | 29.69 | 1.5 | 26.83 | 32.71 | 292 |
|  | Coordinators | 21.29 | 4.7 | 13.5 | 31.91 | 209 |
|  | Educators | 31.24 | 1.44 | 28.5 | 34.12 | 339 |
|  | Teachers | 28.41 | 2.18 | 24.33 | 32.86 | 130 |


| Response | Respondents | Weighted <br> percentage | SE | $95 \% \mathrm{Cl}$ <br> Lower <br> bound | $95 \% \mathrm{Cl}$ <br> Upper <br> bound | Raw <br> count |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Principals | 20.39 | 1.33 | 17.9 | 23.13 | 195 |
|  | Coordinators | 28.97 | 5.28 | 19.78 | 40.29 | 163 |
|  | Educators | 34.66 | 1.47 | 31.83 | 37.59 | 378 |
|  | Teachers | 26.26 | 2.16 | 22.24 | 30.71 | 113 |
| Total hours of sessions <br> $(\mathrm{n}=206)$ | Principals | 7.87 | 0.88 | 6.31 | 9.78 | 78 |
|  | Coordinators | 5.09 | 2.28 | 2.08 | 11.93 | 64 |
|  | Educators | 7.32 | 0.81 | 5.88 | 9.06 | 80 |
|  | Teachers | 10.9 | 1.53 | 8.25 | 14.27 | 48 |
| Other (please describe) <br> $(\mathrm{n}=88)$ | Principals | 3.79 | 0.64 | 2.71 | 5.27 | 35 |
|  | Coordinators | 2.57 | 2.02 | 0.54 | 11.36 | 28 |
|  | Educators | 3.72 | 0.58 | 2.73 | 5.05 | 41 |
|  | Teachers | 2.91 | 0.85 | 1.63 | 5.12 | 12 |

Table 76
What have been the most important factors in small group tuition for increasing the learning progress of students? Other (please describe) $n=86$ thematically coded free-text responses

| Response | Raw count |
| :--- | ---: |
| Staff availability | 14 |
| Targeted/individual focus | 9 |
| Collaboration between ILSP and other school staff | 9 |
| Staff ability/skill | 8 |
| Ability-based learning | 7 |
| All of the above | 7 |
| N/A | 7 |
| Low group numbers | 7 |
| Coordination with class subject/teacher | 6 |
| Student mindset -motivation and engagement | 5 |
| Student attendance | 4 |
| Length of time | 4 |
| Consistency, frequency and uninterrupted time | 4 |
| Funding for staff | 3 |
| Don't know | 2 |
| Staff-student relationship | 2 |
| Safe space / student wellbeing | 2 |
| Supervision of staff | 2 |
| Avoiding clashes with core class | 2 |
| Student selection | 1 |
| Data tracking | 2 |
| Part of school routine | 7 |
| Parent perception | 7 |
| Behaviour management | 7 |
|  | 7 |

## Table 77

Please add any other comments about the impact of the COVID ILSP for students, staff or the school. Free-text responses, categorised by role: $n=512$ principals; $n=357$ coordinators; $n=517$ educators; n=164 teachers

| Response theme | Principals | Coordinators ${ }^{5}$ | Educators | Classroom teachers | Total responses with theme |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Funding should continue | 187 | 115 | 130 | 42 | 359 |
| Academic benefits/ improved student learning outcomes/ COVID ILSP filled in learning gaps students had | 114 | 88 | 144 | 27 | 285 |
| Positive comments in general | 113 | 65 | 97 | 25 | 235 |
| Staff absences and teacher shortage has meant schools couldn't run the program or ran with less frequency as they couldn't recruit COVID ILSP tutors, or they had to cover other lessons | 116 | 66 | 71 | 37 | 224 |
| Improvements in student confidence and engagement | 40 | 47 | 121 | 26 | 187 |
| Schools are reaching more students and more students are accessing learning | 65 | 52 | 64 | 24 | 153 |
| Small group tutoring is a beneficial way of learning for students | 37 | 50 | 87 | 16 | 140 |
| COVID ILSP has been beneficial for the school - upskilling of teachers, focus on learning support | 51 | 34 | 38 | 10 | 99 |
| Learning deficits resulting from COVID will continue for much longer than only 2 years, meaning it will take longer to catch these students up | 31 | 25 | 27 | 7 | 65 |

[^3]| Response theme | Principals | Coordinators ${ }^{5}$ | Educators | Classroom teachers | Total responses with theme |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Increased collaboration and support between teachers and COVID ILSP staff | 16 | 16 | 31 | 2 | 49 |
| COVID ILSP tutor was highly skilled, and this is beneficial | 21 | 17 | 14 | 4 | 39 |
| Disruptive pulling students from class | 4 | 4 | 14 | 18 | 36 |
| School culture and training was not conducive to effective implementation | 6 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 31 |
| The guidelines of staff recruitment for COVID ILSP are too rigid | 10 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 26 |
| Administrative burden (for example, collecting and analysing student data, navigating DoE resources) | 10 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 22 |
| School is now at the point where they have a successful process established | 10 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 14 |
| DoE resources were good | 5 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 14 |
| Students disengaged and no impact on students | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 14 |
| DoE resources and guidance not helpful or appropriate | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| Other funding related comments | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 |

## Appendix 8: Student survey results

Table 78
Primary school student survey $n=3,460$

| Question | Response | Percentage | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| What year are you in? | Kindergarten | 2 | 78 |
|  | Year 1 | 16 | 558 |
|  | Year 2 | 19 | 657 |
|  | Year 3 | 19 | 641 |
|  | Year 4 | 22 | 773 |
|  | Year 5 | 13 | 462 |
|  | Year 6 | 8 | 285 |
| How did you feel about the tutoring sessions? | I really liked it | 46 | 1,547 |
|  | 1 liked it | 40 | 1,334 |
|  | Neither liked it nor disliked it | 10 | 342 |
|  | I didn't like it | 2 | 76 |
|  | I really didn't like it | 1 | 31 |
| How have the tutoring sessions changed your learning at school? | A lot better | 49 | 1,627 |
|  | A little better | 40 | 1,328 |
|  | Stayed the same | 10 | 318 |
|  | A little worse | 1 | 24 |
|  | A lot worse | 0 | 5 |
| Has the tutoring changed how much you like school? | I like school more | 52 | 1,727 |
|  | I feel the same as before about school | 28 | 925 |
|  | I like school less | 3 | 98 |
|  | I don't know | 17 | 550 |

Table 79
Secondary school student survey $n=1,567$

| Question | Response | Percentage | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| What year are you in? | Year 7 | 30.1 | 471 |
|  | Year 8 | 33.8 | 529 |
|  | Year 9 | 19.2 | 300 |
|  | Year 10 | 12.8 | 201 |
|  | Year 11 | 2.0 | 32 |
|  | Year 12 | 2.0 | 32 |
|  | I really liked it | 31.6 | 476 |
| How did you feel about the tutoring sessions? | I liked it | 41.8 | 628 |
|  | Neither liked it nor disliked it | 20.7 | 311 |
|  | I didn't like it | 3.5 | 53 |
|  | I really didn't like it | 2.4 | 36 |
|  | A lot better | 29.5 | 438 |
| How have the tutoring sessions changed your learning at school? | A little better | 49.4 | 735 |
|  | Stayed the same | 19.3 | 287 |
|  | A little worse | 1.0 | 15 |
|  | A lot worse | 0.8 | 12 |
|  | It has helped me to be more engaged at school | 46.1 | 679 |
| Has the tutoring changed how much you like school? | My level of engagement has stayed the same | 37.1 | 546 |
|  | I am now less engaged at school | 2.0 | 29 |
|  | I don't know | 14.9 | 219 |

## Results by year level K to 12

Table 80

## Year K n=78

| Question | Response | Percentage | Raw count |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
| How did you feel about <br> the tutoring sessions? | I really liked it | 58.0 | 40 |
|  | I liked it | 37.7 | 26 |
|  | Neither liked it nor disliked it | 4.3 | 3 |
|  | I didn't like it | 0.0 | 0 |
|  | I really didn't like it | 0.0 | 0 |
| How have the tutoring <br> sessions changed your <br> learning at school? | A lot better | 64.7 | 44 |
|  | A little better | 29.4 | 20 |
|  | Stayed the same | 5.9 | 4 |
|  | A little worse | 0.0 | 0 |
|  | A lot worse | 0.0 | 0 |
| Has the tutoring <br> changed how much <br> you like school? | I like school more | 15.9 | 48 |
|  | I feel the same as before about school | 11 |  |
|  | I like school less | 2.9 | 2 |
|  | I don't know | 11.6 | 8 |

Table 81
Year $1 \mathrm{n}=558$

| Question | Response | Percentage | Raw count |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  | I really liked it | 63.6 | 337 |
|  | I liked it | 29.1 | 154 |
|  | Neither liked it nor disliked it | 5.1 | 27 |
|  | I didn't like it | 1.1 | 6 |
|  | I really didn't like it | 1.1 | 6 |
| How have the tutoring <br> sessions changed your <br> learning at school? | A lot better | 69.8 | 367 |
|  | A little better | 23.2 | 122 |
|  | Stayed the same | 6.5 | 34 |
|  | A little worse | 0.2 | 1 |
|  | A lot worse | 0.4 | 2 |
| Has the tutoring <br> changed how much <br> you like school? | I like school more | 69.8 | 366 |
|  | I feel the same as before about school | 12.2 | 64 |
|  | I like school less | 1.5 | 8 |
|  | I don't know | 16.4 | 86 |

Table 82
Year 2 n=657

| Question | Response | Percentage | Raw count |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
| How did you feel about <br> the tutoring sessions? | I really liked it | 55.7 | 355 |
|  | I liked it | 35.6 | 227 |
|  | Neither liked it nor disliked it | 6.3 | 40 |
|  | I didn't like it | 1.7 | 11 |
|  | I really didn't like it | 0.6 | 4 |
| How have the tutoring <br> sessions changed your <br> learning at school? | A lot better | 57.6 | 361 |
|  | A little better | 31.9 | 200 |
|  | Stayed the same | 9.1 | 57 |
|  | A little worse | 1.4 | 9 |
|  | A lot worse | 0.0 | 0 |
| Has the tutoring <br> changed how much <br> you like school? | I like school more | 63.8 | 402 |
|  | I feel the same as before about school | 15.4 | 97 |
|  | I like school less | 3.5 | 22 |
|  | I don't know | 17.3 | 109 |

## Table 83

Year 3 n=641

| Question | Response | Percentage | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| How did you feel about the tutoring sessions? | I really liked it | 42.7 | 265 |
|  | 1 liked it | 45.0 | 279 |
|  | Neither liked it nor disliked it | 8.5 | 53 |
|  | I didn't like it | 2.7 | 17 |
|  | I really didn't like it | 1.0 | 6 |
| How have the tutoring sessions changed your learning at school? | A lot better | 45.2 | 277 |
|  | A little better | 44.2 | 271 |
|  | Stayed the same | 9.6 | 59 |
|  | A little worse | 1.0 | 6 |
|  | A lot worse | 0.0 | 0 |
| Has the tutoring changed how much you like school? | I like school more | 54.8 | 337 |
|  | I feel the same as before about school | 22.1 | 136 |
|  | I like school less | 1.5 | 9 |
|  | I don't know | 21.6 | 133 |

## Table 84

Year $4 n=773$

| Question | Response | Percentage | Raw count |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
| How did you feel about <br> the tutoring sessions? | I really liked it | 41.4 | 315 |
|  | I liked it | 42.4 | 322 |
|  | Neither liked it nor disliked it | 13.2 | 100 |
|  | I didn't like it | 2.2 | 17 |
|  | I really didn't like it | 0.8 | 6 |
| How have the tutoring <br> sessions changed your <br> learning at school? | A lot better | 44.2 | 333 |
|  | A little better | 46.8 | 353 |
|  | Stayed the same | 8.5 | 64 |
|  | A little worse | 0.4 | 3 |
|  | A lot worse | 0.1 | 1 |
| Has the tutoring <br> changed how much <br> you like school? | I like school more | 43.4 | 328 |
|  | I feel the same as before about school | 37.1 | 280 |
|  | I like school less | 3.7 | 28 |
|  | I don't know | 15.8 | 119 |

## Table 85

Year $5 \mathrm{n}=462$

| Question | Response | Percentage | Raw count |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
| How did you feel about <br> the tutoring sessions? | I really liked it | 34.7 | 152 |
|  | I liked it | 46.3 | 203 |
|  | Neither liked it nor disliked it | 14.8 | 65 |
|  | I didn't like it | 3.0 | 13 |
|  | I really didn't like it | 1.1 | 5 |
| How have the tutoring <br> sessions changed your <br> learning at school? | A lot better | 35.0 | 153 |
|  | A little better | 51.9 | 227 |
|  | Stayed the same | 12.6 | 55 |
|  | A little worse | 0.5 | 2 |
|  | A lot worse | 0.0 | 0 |
| Has the tutoring <br> changed how much <br> you like school? | I like school more | 38.4 | 167 |
|  | I feel the same as before about school | 44.8 | 195 |
|  | I like school less | 3.4 | 15 |
|  | I don't know | 13.3 | 58 |

## Table 86

Year $6 \mathrm{n}=285$

| Question | Response | Percentage | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| How did you feel about the tutoring sessions? | I really liked it | 30.4 | 83 |
|  | 1 liked it | 44.0 | 120 |
|  | Neither liked it nor disliked it | 19.8 | 54 |
|  | I didn't like it | 4.4 | 12 |
|  | I really didn't like it | 1.5 | 4 |
| How have the tutoring sessions changed your learning at school? | A lot better | 33.1 | 90 |
|  | A little better | 48.9 | 133 |
|  | Stayed the same | 16.5 | 45 |
|  | A little worse | 1.1 | 3 |
|  | A lot worse | 0.4 | 1 |
| Has the tutoring changed how much you like school? | I like school more | 28.7 | 77 |
|  | I feel the same as before about school | 52.6 | 141 |
|  | I like school less | 5.2 | 14 |
|  | I don't know | 13.4 | 36 |

Table 87
Year $7 n=471$

| Question | Response | Percentage | Raw count |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
| How did you feel about <br> the tutoring sessions? | I really liked it | 32.2 | 145 |
|  | I liked it | 43.3 | 195 |
|  | Neither liked it nor disliked it | 18.7 | 84 |
|  | I didn't like it | 3.6 | 16 |
|  | I really didn't like it | 2.2 | 10 |
| How have the tutoring <br> sessions changed your <br> learning at school? | A lot better | 30.3 | 134 |
|  | A little better | 51.6 | 228 |
|  | Stayed the same | 17.6 | 78 |
|  | A little worse | 0.2 | 1 |
|  | A lot worse | 0.2 | 1 |
| Has the tutoring changed <br> how much you have <br> engaged with school? | It has helped me to be more engaged <br> at school | 46.2 | 203 |
|  | My level of engagement has stayed <br> the same | 35.1 | 154 |
|  | I am now less engaged at school | 0.7 | 3 |
|  | I don't know | 18.0 | 79 |

Table 88
Year 8 n=529

| Question | Response | Percentage | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| How did you feel about the tutoring sessions? | I really liked it | 29.9 | 154 |
|  | I liked it | 41.4 | 213 |
|  | Neither liked it nor disliked it | 23.9 | 123 |
|  | I didn't like it | 2.5 | 13 |
|  | I really didn't like it | 2.3 | 12 |
| How have the tutoring sessions changed your learning at school? | A lot better | 24.9 | 128 |
|  | A little better | 49.6 | 255 |
|  | Stayed the same | 23.0 | 118 |
|  | A little worse | 1.6 | 8 |
|  | A lot worse | 1.0 | 5 |
| Has the tutoring changed how much you have engaged with school? | It has helped me to be more engaged at school | 43.9 | 223 |
|  | My level of engagement has stayed the same | 40.2 | 204 |
|  | I am now less engaged at school | 3.0 | 15 |
|  | I don't know | 13.0 | 66 |

Table 89
Year $9 \mathrm{n}=300$

| Question | Response | Percentage | Raw count |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
| How did you feel about <br> the tutoring sessions? | I really liked it | 27.0 | 78 |
|  | I liked it | 40.8 | 118 |
|  | Neither liked it nor disliked it | 22.1 | 64 |
|  | I didn't like it | 6.2 | 18 |
|  | I really didn't like it | 3.8 | 11 |
| How have the tutoring <br> sessions changed your <br> learning at school? | A lot better | 28.9 | 82 |
|  | A little better | 49.6 | 141 |
|  | Stayed the same | 18.3 | 52 |
|  | A little worse | 1.4 | 4 |
|  | A lot worse | 1.8 | 5 |
| Has the tutoring changed <br> how much you have <br> engaged with school? | It has helped me to be more engaged <br> at school | 39.1 | 110 |
|  | My level of engagement has stayed <br> the same | 39.1 | 110 |
|  | I am now less engaged at school | 3.6 | 10 |
|  | I don't know | 18.1 | 51 |

Table 90
Year $10 \mathrm{n}=201$

| Question | Response | Percentage | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| How did you feel about the tutoring sessions? | I really liked it | 33.3 | 63 |
|  | I liked it | 43.9 | 83 |
|  | Neither liked it nor disliked it | 19.0 | 36 |
|  | I didn't like it | 2.6 | 5 |
|  | I really didn't like it | 1.1 | 2 |
| How have the tutoring sessions changed your learning at school? | A lot better | 33.3 | 63 |
|  | A little better | 46.6 | 88 |
|  | Stayed the same | 18.5 | 35 |
|  | A little worse | 1.1 | 2 |
|  | A lot worse | 0.5 | 1 |
| Has the tutoring changed how much you have engaged with school? | It has helped me to be more engaged at school | 51.6 | 97 |
|  | My level of engagement has stayed the same | 36.2 | 68 |
|  | I am now less engaged at school | 0.5 | 1 |
|  | I don't know | 11.7 | 22 |

Table 91
Year $11 n=32$

| Question | Response | Percentage | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| How did you feel about the tutoring sessions? | I really liked it | 48.3 | 14 |
|  | I liked it | 48.3 | 14 |
|  | Neither liked it nor disliked it | 3.4 | 1 |
|  | I didn't like it | 0.0 | 0 |
|  | I really didn't like it | 0.0 | 0 |
| How have the tutoring sessions changed your learning at school? | A lot better | 48.3 | 14 |
|  | A little better | 51.7 | 15 |
|  | Stayed the same | 0.0 | 0 |
|  | A little worse | 0.0 | 0 |
|  | A lot worse | 0.0 | 0 |
| Has the tutoring changed how much you have engaged with school? | It has helped me to be more engaged at school | 79.3 | 23 |
|  | My level of engagement has stayed the same | 20.7 | 6 |
|  | I am now less engaged at school | 0.0 | 0 |
|  | I don't know | 0.0 | 0 |

Table 92
Year $12 \mathrm{n}=32$

| Question | Response | Percentage | Raw count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| How did you feel about the tutoring sessions? | I really liked it | 70.0 | 21 |
|  | 1 liked it | 16.7 | 5 |
|  | Neither liked it nor disliked it | 10.0 | 3 |
|  | I didn't like it | 3.3 | 1 |
|  | I really didn't like it | 0.0 | 0 |
| How have the tutoring sessions changed your learning at school? | A lot better | 59.3 | 16 |
|  | A little better | 29.6 | 8 |
|  | Stayed the same | 11.1 | 3 |
|  | A little worse | 0.0 | 0 |
|  | A lot worse | 0.0 | 0 |
| Has the tutoring changed how much you have engaged with school? | It has helped me to be more engaged at school | 84.6 | 22 |
|  | My level of engagement has stayed the same | 11.5 | 3 |
|  | I am now less engaged at school | 0.0 | 0 |
|  | I don't know | 3.8 | 1 |

## Appendix 9: Model coefficients for outcome evaluation

## Academic growth

## Literacy

Table 93
Generalised estimating equation model coefficients for analysis of program effect on literacy growth

| Term | Year 4 [SE] | Year 5 [SE] | Year 6 [SE] | Year 7 [SE] | Year 8 [SE] | Year 9 [SE] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Intercept | $\begin{array}{r} 1.46 \\ {[0.42]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.59 \\ {[0.40]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.58 \\ {[0.50]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.60 \\ {[0.44]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3.54 \\ {[0.43]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.20 \\ {[0.58]} \end{array}$ |
| Timepoint: outcome | $\begin{array}{r} 0.68 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.47 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.33 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.30 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.30 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.33 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ |
| Student participation status | $\begin{gathered} -0.01 \\ {[0.03]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.03 \\ {[0.03]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.06 \\ {[0.03]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -5.2 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.06 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ |
| Student baseline reading score | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[2.3 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[2.0 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[3.1 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[3.2 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[2.8 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[4.4 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| Student Aboriginality | $\begin{array}{r} 0.05 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -1.3 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.09 \\ & {[0.04]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.03 \\ {[0.04]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.04 \\ {[0.04]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.02 \\ {[0.05]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Student gender: male | $\begin{aligned} & -0.29 \\ & {[0.02]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.31 \\ {[0.02]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.28 \\ & {[0.02]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.22 \\ {[0.03]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.22 \\ & {[0.02]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.23 \\ & {[0.03]} \end{aligned}$ |
| Student EAL/D status | $\begin{aligned} & -0.08 \\ & {[0.05]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.05 \\ & {[0.05]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.14 \\ {[0.05]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.13 \\ {[0.06]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.24 \\ {[0.04]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.21 \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ |
| Student LBOTE status | $\begin{array}{r} 0.08 \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -7.3 \times 10^{-4} \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.03 \\ {[0.05]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.05 \\ {[0.06]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.13 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.05 \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ |
| Student SEA | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[4.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.04 \\ {\left[4.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[5.0 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.04 \\ {\left[5.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[4.7 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {\left[6.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| Student IFS status | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.09 \\ & {[0.06]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.22 \\ {[0.08]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.22 \\ {[0.11]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.14 \\ {[0.09]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.47 \\ {[0.13]} \end{gathered}$ |
| School ARIA+ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[8.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.01 \\ {\left[9.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.02 \\ {[0.01]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.05 \\ {[0.01]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.4 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.03 \\ & {[0.02]} \end{aligned}$ |
| School FOEI | $\begin{array}{r} 4.1 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[3.2 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.3 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[3.2 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -5.6 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[3.9 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -2.0 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[7.2 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 7.0 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[5.7 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.6 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[6.9 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ |
| School FTE teachers | $\begin{gathered} -2.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[3.6 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -3.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[3.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3.6 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[4.5 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3.3 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[2.7 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.9 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[2.8 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -4.3 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[3.0 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ |

Appendix 9: Model coefficients for outcome evaluation

| Term | Year 4 [SE] | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 5 \\ \text { [SE] } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 6 \\ \text { [SE] } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 7 \\ \text { [SE] } \end{array}$ | Year 8 [SE] | Year 9 [SE] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| School FTE support staff | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[6.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[6.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.9 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[7.8 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.02 \\ {\left[6.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -8.6 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[4.8 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[5.8 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| School total gross income per student | $\begin{aligned} & -9.1 \times 10^{-7} \\ & {\left[2.9 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.6 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[2.4 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4.5 \times 10^{-7} \\ {\left[4.3 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -2.7 \times 10^{-6} \\ & {\left[4.8 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -1.1 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[5.4 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 6.9 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[5.3 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| School enrolments | $\begin{gathered} -1.1 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[1.9 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -2.4 \times 10^{-5} \\ & {\left[1.8 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -4.1 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[2.7 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -3.0 \times 10^{-5} \\ {\left[1.7 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -1.7 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[1.9 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.7 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[1.9 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| School \% female students | $\begin{array}{r} 0.55 \\ {[0.30]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.16 \\ {[0.28]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.11 \\ {[0.34]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.29 \\ {[0.12]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.32 \\ {[0.08]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.10 \\ {[0.09]} \end{array}$ |
| School \% Indigenous students | $\begin{aligned} & -0.61 \\ & {[0.12]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.34 \\ {[0.11]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {[0.14]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.33 \\ & {[0.23]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.62 \\ {[0.23]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.87 \\ {[0.28]} \end{gathered}$ |
| School \% LBOTE students | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.05 \\ {[0.06]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.06 \\ {[0.06]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.08 \\ & {[0.08]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.05 \\ {[0.07]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.04 \\ & {[0.08]} \end{aligned}$ |
| School average attendance | $\begin{array}{r} 5.1 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[4.0 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.0 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[3.8 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 8.5 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[4.7 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -7.7 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[4.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.01 \\ {\left[4.6 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.01 \\ {\left[6.0 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| Student attendance rate | $\begin{gathered} -0.07 \\ {[0.10]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.06 \\ {[0.10]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.13 \\ & {[0.12]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.33 \\ {[0.13]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.08 \\ {[0.10]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.13 \\ & {[0.12]} \end{aligned}$ |
| Check-in outcome attempt date (reading) | $\begin{array}{r} 5.2 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[2.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -2.8 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[2.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.6 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[3.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 8.5 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[2.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -5.7 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[2.0 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.01 \\ {\left[3.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| Check-in outcome attempt date (numeracy) | $\begin{aligned} & -3.3 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[2.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[2.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -2.6 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[3.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -3.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[2.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -1.3 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[2.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 9.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[3.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| Student participation status X timepoint | $\begin{aligned} & -0.05 \\ & {[0.04]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.06 \\ & {[0.03]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.05 \\ & {[0.04]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.11 \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -1.2 \times 10^{-4} \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.11 \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ |

Appendix 9: Model coefficients for outcome evaluation

## Numeracy

Table 94
Generalised estimating equation model coefficients for analysis of program effect on numeracy growth

| Term | Year 4 [SE] | Year 5 [SE] | Year 6 [SE] | Year 7 [SE] | Year 8 [SE] | Year 9 [SE] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Intercept | $\begin{array}{r} 1.99 \\ {[0.57]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.89 \\ {[0.41]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.23 \\ {[0.58]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.72 \\ {[0.40]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3.60 \\ {[0.35]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4.84 \\ {[0.61]} \end{array}$ |
| Timepoint: outcome | $\begin{array}{r} 0.64 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.53 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.39 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.38 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.35 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.31 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ |
| Student participation status | $\begin{array}{r} 4.5 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.04 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.02 \\ {[0.04]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.04 \\ {[0.03]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.01 \\ {[0.02]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.02 \\ & {[0.04]} \end{aligned}$ |
| Student baseline reading score | $\begin{array}{r} 9.6 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[2.5 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 7.8 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[1.9 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 8.5 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[2.6 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.9 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[2.1 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 9.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[1.9 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 9.5 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[2.8 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| Student <br> Aboriginality | $\begin{aligned} & -0.09 \\ & {[0.04]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.04 \\ & {[0.03]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -6.2 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.10 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.10 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.14 \\ {[0.05]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Student gender: male | $\begin{array}{r} 0.24 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.23 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.29 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.20 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.16 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.19 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ |
| Student EAL/D status | $\begin{gathered} -0.04 \\ {[0.06]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.08 \\ & {[0.05]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.08 \\ {[0.07]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.0 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.04 \\ {[0.03]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.05 \\ & {[0.05]} \end{aligned}$ |
| Student LBOTE status | $\begin{gathered} -0.03 \\ {[0.06]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.07 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.02 \\ {[0.07]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.10 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.03 \\ {[0.03]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.12 \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ |
| Student SEA | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {\left[5.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[4.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[5.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[4.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {\left[3.8 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[6.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| Student IFS status | $\begin{aligned} & -0.37 \\ & {[0.07]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.12 \\ {[0.06]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.12 \\ {[0.17]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.11 \\ {[0.07]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.03 \\ {[0.07]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.44 \\ {[0.15]} \end{array}$ |
| School ARIA+ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.04 \\ {[0.01]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.04 \\ {[0.01]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.03 \\ {[0.01]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.02 \\ {[0.01]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.02 \\ {\left[9.5 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.06 \\ & {[0.03]} \end{aligned}$ |
| School FOEI | $\begin{array}{r} 2.0 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[4.3 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 7.7 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[3.4 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 9.5 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[4.9 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -3.1 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[4.6 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -9.0 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[4.5 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.3 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[6.4 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ |
| School FTE teachers | $\begin{array}{r} 3.3 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[4.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[3.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.6 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[6.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -7.5 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[2.0 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.8 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[1.5 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4.3 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[3.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| School FTE support staff | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[8.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 7.1 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[6.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {[0.01]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[4.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -8.4 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[3.5 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.03 \\ {\left[6.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| School total gross income per student | $\begin{gathered} -1.8 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[4.8 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -2.0 \times 10^{-6} \\ & {\left[4.1 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 6.5 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[5.5 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 9.6 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[4.1 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.9 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[2.8 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.7 \times 10^{-5} \\ {\left[6.7 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ |


| Term | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 4 \\ \text { [SE] } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 5 \\ \text { [SE] } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 6 \\ \text { [SE] } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 7 \\ \text { [SE] } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 8 \\ \text { [SE] } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 9 \\ \text { [SE] } \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| School enrolments | $\begin{aligned} & -2.7 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[2.8 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -5.8 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[2.0 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -3.7 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[3.6 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.7 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[1.4 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -1.2 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[1.1 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.7 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[2.3 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| School \% female students | $\begin{array}{r} 0.40 \\ {[0.36]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.57 \\ {[0.31]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.26 \\ {[0.42]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.11 \\ {[0.06]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.02 \\ {[0.05]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.29 \\ {[0.09]} \end{array}$ |
| School \% Indigenous students | $\begin{gathered} -0.50 \\ {[0.16]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.18 \\ {[0.14]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.22 \\ {[0.19]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.21 \\ {[0.20]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.05 \\ {[0.16]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.40 \\ {[0.33]} \end{gathered}$ |
| School \% LBOTE students | $\begin{gathered} -0.06 \\ {[0.07]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.05 \\ & {[0.06]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.06 \\ {[0.08]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.05 \\ & {[0.06]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.06 \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.18 \\ {[0.09]} \end{gathered}$ |
| School average attendance | $\begin{aligned} & -6.7 \times 10^{-5} \\ & {\left[5.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {\left[3.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {\left[6.0 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[4.6 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.5 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[3.7 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -3.7 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[6.6 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ |
| Student attendance rate | $\begin{array}{r} 0.68 \\ {[0.13]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.52 \\ {[0.09]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.93 \\ {[0.14]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.29 \\ {[0.10]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.28 \\ {[0.08]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.59 \\ {[0.12]} \end{array}$ |
| Check-in outcome attempt date (reading) | $\begin{array}{r} -0.01 \\ {\left[3.0 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -2.8 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[2.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 9.9 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[4.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -6.5 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[2.0 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.3 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[1.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -2.8 \times 10^{-5} \\ & {\left[3.5 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ |
| Check-in outcome attempt date (numeracy) | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[2.8 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -3.9 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[2.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.01 \\ {\left[4.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 7.7 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[2.0 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -5.8 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[1.8 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -6.2 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[3.6 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ |
| Student participation status X timepoint | $\begin{gathered} -0.04 \\ {[0.04]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.08 \\ {[0.03]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.11 \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.06 \\ {[0.04]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -1.7 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -8.0 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ |

Appendix 9: Model coefficients for outcome evaluation

## Attendance

Table 95
Negative binomial generalised estimating equation model coefficients for analysis of program effect on attendance

| Term | Year 4 [SE] | Year 5 [SE] | Year 6 [SE] | Year 7 [SE] | Year 8 [SE] | Year 9 [SE] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Intercept | $\begin{aligned} & -2.42 \\ & {[0.91]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -2.00 \\ & {[0.92]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -3.54 \\ {[1.04]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.25 \\ {[0.87]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.35 \\ {[0.68]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.53 \\ {[0.79]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Student participation status | $\begin{array}{r} -0.10 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.02 \\ & {[0.04]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.01 \\ {[0.05]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 8.9 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.04 \\ & {[0.03]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 6.7 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ |
| Student <br> Aboriginality | $\begin{array}{r} 0.08 \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.04 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.11 \\ {[0.07]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.10 \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.05 \\ {[0.06]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.11 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ |
| Student gender: male | $\begin{array}{r} 0.10 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.03 \\ & {[0.04]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -1.8 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.05 \\ & {[0.06]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -6.4 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.04 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ |
| Student EAL/D status | $\begin{gathered} -0.04 \\ {[0.12]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 7.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.16]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.05 \\ {[0.13]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.03 \\ {[0.11]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.04 \\ {[0.08]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.06 \\ {[0.10]} \end{array}$ |
| Student LBOTE status | $\begin{array}{r} 0.14 \\ {[0.10]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.02 \\ {[0.13]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.03 \\ {[0.11]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4.6 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.11]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.06 \\ {[0.10]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.07 \\ {[0.08]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Student SEA | $\begin{aligned} & -2.5 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[9.6 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.02 \\ {\left[9.5 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.02 \\ {[0.01]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.04 \\ {[0.01]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.03 \\ {[0.01]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.03 \\ {[0.01]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Student IFS status | $\begin{gathered} -0.04 \\ {[0.10]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.09 \\ {[0.11]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.15 \\ {[0.14]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.05 \\ {[0.14]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -1.0 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.14]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.20 \\ {[0.15]} \end{array}$ |
| School ARIA+ | $\begin{gathered} -0.01 \\ {[0.02]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.03 \\ & {[0.02]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.03 \\ {[0.03]} \end{gathered}$ |
| School FOEI | $\begin{aligned} & -1.2 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[7.7 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 6.2 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[7.0 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.2 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[9.8 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -3.6 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[1.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -4.1 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[9.5 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -1.7 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[1.7 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ |
| School FTE teachers | $\begin{array}{r} 3.8 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[6.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.01 \\ {\left[7.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[8.5 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -2.0 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[3.7 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[2.8 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4.5 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[4.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| School FTE support staff | $\begin{gathered} -0.01 \\ {[0.01]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {[0.01]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -2.4 \times 10^{-4} \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.5 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[7.7 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 7.2 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[7.0 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3.7 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[8.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| School total gross income per student | $\begin{array}{r} 1.2 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[8.6 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.1 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[5.0 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 9.2 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[6.1 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -3.2 \times 10^{-6} \\ & {\left[4.6 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -4.7 \times 10^{-6} \\ & {\left[5.6 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.8 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[5.3 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{gathered}$ |
| School enrolments | $\begin{gathered} -1.8 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[3.4 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.4 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[4.0 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -3.4 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[4.7 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -6.0 \times 10^{-5} \\ & {\left[2.4 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -9.3 \times 10^{-5} \\ {\left[2.1 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -5.2 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[2.5 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ |
| School \% female students | $\begin{array}{r} 0.17 \\ {[0.61]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.61 \\ {[0.66]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.27 \\ & {[0.66]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.43 \\ {[0.14]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {[0.12]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.16 \\ {[0.17]} \end{gathered}$ |


| Term | Year 4 [SE] | Year 5 [SE] | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 6 \\ \text { [SE] } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 7 \\ \text { [SE] } \end{array}$ | Year 8 [SE] | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 9 \\ {[S E]} \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| School \% Indigenous students | $\begin{array}{r} 0.81 \\ {[0.24]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.11 \\ {[0.25]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.16 \\ {[0.26]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.54 \\ & {[0.33]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.21 \\ {[0.31]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.60 \\ {[0.42]} \end{array}$ |
| School \% LBOTE students | $\begin{gathered} -0.04 \\ {[0.13]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.07 \\ & {[0.16]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.17 \\ & {[0.12]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.16 \\ & {[0.14]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.04 \\ {[0.13]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.17 \\ {[0.15]} \end{array}$ |
| School average attendance | $\begin{gathered} 4.4 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[9.0 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 6.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[8.6 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {\left[9.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.02 \\ {\left[9.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -1.5 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[7.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[7.8 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| Student baseline absences | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[2.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.04 \\ {\left[2.8 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.05 \\ {\left[3.7 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.05 \\ {\left[2.5 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.05 \\ {\left[2.7 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.04 \\ {\left[3.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| Student baseline numeracy score | $\begin{gathered} -3.1 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[6.9 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -1.2 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[5.8 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.3 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[8.4 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -9.4 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[9.1 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -7.3 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[9.0 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -5.9 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[8.9 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ |
| Student baseline reading score | $\begin{aligned} & -3.2 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[6.3 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.7 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[5.9 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -7.4 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[5.1 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.7 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[6.9 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -4.5 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[5.3 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -9.3 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[5.8 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ |

## Alternative models

In all of the following tables, baseline and outcome Check-in coefficients were computed from scores which were standardised on the standard deviation of the baseline.

Table 96

## Unweighted analyses - reading

| Term | Year 4 [SE] | Year 5 [SE] | Year 6 [SE] | Year 7 [SE] | Year 8 [SE] | Year 9 [SE] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Intercept | $\begin{array}{r} 1.18 \\ {[0.42]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.13 \\ {[0.40]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.27 \\ {[0.50]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.67 \\ {[0.45]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.81 \\ {[0.42]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.77 \\ {[0.56]} \end{array}$ |
| Timepoint: outcome | $\begin{array}{r} 0.68 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.46 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.31 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.31 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.31 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.31 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ |
| Student participation status | $\begin{array}{r} 7.3 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.6 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.04 \\ & {[0.03]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.03 \\ & {[0.03]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 9.8 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4.2 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ |
| Student baseline reading score | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[2.3 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[2.1 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[3.1 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[3.4 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[2.9 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[4.3 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| Student <br> Aboriginality | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -8.2 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.07 \\ {[0.04]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.07 \\ & {[0.04]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.02 \\ & {[0.03]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.02 \\ {[0.04]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Student gender: male | $\begin{aligned} & -0.29 \\ & {[0.02]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.30 \\ {[0.02]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.26 \\ & {[0.02]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.25 \\ & {[0.03]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.20 \\ {[0.02]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.22 \\ & {[0.03]} \end{aligned}$ |
| Student EAL/D status | $\begin{aligned} & -0.08 \\ & {[0.05]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.07 \\ & {[0.05]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.15 \\ {[0.06]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.22 \\ & {[0.07]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.23 \\ & {[0.04]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.20 \\ & {[0.05]} \end{aligned}$ |
| Student LBOTE status | $\begin{array}{r} 0.06 \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.03 \\ & {[0.05]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.11 \\ {[0.06]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.11 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ |
| Student SEA | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[4.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[4.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {\left[5.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.04 \\ {\left[5.6 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[4.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[6.0 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| Student IFS status | $\begin{array}{r} 0.04 \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.09 \\ & {[0.06]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.11 \\ {[0.09]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.21 \\ {[0.11]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.15 \\ {[0.09]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.58 \\ {[0.14]} \end{gathered}$ |
| School ARIA+ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[8.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.01 \\ {\left[9.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -6.8 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.01]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {[0.01]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.02 \\ {[0.01]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.02 \\ & {[0.02]} \end{aligned}$ |
| School FOEI | $\begin{array}{r} 3.4 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[3.3 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.0 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[3.2 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.2 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[4.0 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -7.9 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[7.7 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.2 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[5.7 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -1.5 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[7.0 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ |
| School FTE teachers | $\begin{aligned} & -2.4 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[3.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -2.3 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[3.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[4.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[2.8 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.2 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[2.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -2.7 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[3.0 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ |
| School FTE support staff | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {\left[6.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.9 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[6.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[8.0 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.02 \\ {\left[6.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -7.0 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[4.7 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[6.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ |

Appendix 9: Model coefficients for outcome evaluation

| Term | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 4 \\ \text { [SE] } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 5 \\ \text { [SE] } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 6 \\ \text { [SE] } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 7 \\ \text { [SE] } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 8 \\ \text { [SE] } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 9 \\ \text { [SE] } \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| School total gross income per student | $\begin{array}{r} 1.7 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[2.9 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.7 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[2.3 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -5.3 \times 10^{-6} \\ & {\left[4.3 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.6 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[4.7 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.5 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[4.5 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4.6 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[5.4 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| School enrolments | $\begin{gathered} -4.5 \times 10^{-5} \\ {\left[1.7 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.2 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[1.6 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -4.2 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[2.6 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.7 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[1.8 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.1 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[1.6 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.6 \times 10^{-5} \\ {\left[1.9 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ |
| School \% female students | $\begin{array}{r} 0.10 \\ {[0.30]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.09 \\ {[0.28]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.99 \\ {[0.33]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.09 \\ {[0.11]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.19 \\ {[0.07]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.01 \\ {[0.09]} \end{gathered}$ |
| School \% Indigenous students | $\begin{gathered} -0.67 \\ {[0.12]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.37 \\ {[0.11]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {[0.14]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.20 \\ & {[0.24]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.61 \\ {[0.23]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.76 \\ {[0.28]} \end{gathered}$ |
| School \% LBOTE students | $\begin{array}{r} -4.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {[0.06]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.11 \\ {[0.07]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.12 \\ {[0.08]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -8.8 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.06]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4.9 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.08]} \end{array}$ |
| School average attendance | $\begin{array}{r} 4.4 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[3.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -4.2 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[3.8 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.8 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[4.6 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -1.1 \times 10^{-5} \\ {\left[5.0 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -9.4 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[4.5 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.01 \\ {\left[5.7 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| Student attendance rate | $\begin{gathered} -0.09 \\ {[0.10]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {[0.09]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.09 \\ {[0.12]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.18 \\ {[0.13]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.12 \\ {[0.10]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.11 \\ & {[0.11]} \end{aligned}$ |
| Check-in outcome attempt date (reading ) | $\begin{array}{r} 1.7 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[2.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -2.8 \times 101^{0-3} \\ {\left[2.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.6 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[3.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.0 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[2.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -5.4 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[2.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.01 \\ {\left[3.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| Check-in outcome attempt date (numeracy) | $\begin{gathered} -2.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[2.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4.2 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[2.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -2.9 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[3.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -2.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[2.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -1.6 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[2.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 9.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[3.0 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| Student participation status X timepoint | $\begin{gathered} -0.06 \\ {[0.04]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.07 \\ {[0.03]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.04 \\ {[0.04]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.08 \\ & {[0.05]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -9.3 \times 10 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.02 \\ {[0.05]} \end{gathered}$ |

Table 97
Unweighted analyses - numeracy

| Term | Year 4 [SE] | Year 5 [SE] | Year 6 [SE] | Year 7 [SE] | Year 8 [SE] | Year 9 [SE] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Intercept | $\begin{array}{r} 1.05 \\ {[0.59]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.99 \\ {[0.42]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.67 \\ {[0.56]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.78 \\ {[0.39]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3.49 \\ {[0.33]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4.82 \\ {[0.56]} \end{array}$ |
| Timepoint: outcome | $\begin{array}{r} 0.63 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.51 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.40 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.37 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.35 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.32 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ |
| Student participation status | $\begin{gathered} -0.02 \\ {[0.03]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.4 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 8.6 \times 10^{-4} \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ |
| Student baseline reading score | $\begin{array}{r} 9.7 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[2.5 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.8 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[1.9 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 8.4 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[2.5 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 6.3 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[2.0 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 9.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[1.9 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 9.5 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[2.8 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| Student Aboriginality | $\begin{aligned} & -0.09 \\ & {[0.04]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.03 \\ & {[0.03]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.06 \\ {[0.03]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.12 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.16 \\ {[0.05]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Student gender: male | $\begin{array}{r} 0.28 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.25 \\ [0.02]] \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.29 \\ [0.03]] \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.17 \\ [0.02]] \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.15 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.23 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ |
| Student EAL/D status | $\begin{aligned} & -0.02 \\ & {[0.06]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.08 \\ {[0.05]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {[0.07]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.03 \\ & {[0.04]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.05 \\ & {[0.03]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -4.8 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ |
| Student LBOTE status | $\begin{gathered} -0.01 \\ {[0.06]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.10 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.8 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.07]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.11 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.06 \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ |
| Student SEA | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {\left[5.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[4.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[5.7 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[4.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[3.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[6.6 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| Student IFS status | $\begin{aligned} & -0.40 \\ & {[0.07]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.13 \\ {[0.06]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.18 \\ & {[0.16]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.13 \\ {[0.07]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -2.5 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.07]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.43 \\ {[0.14]} \end{array}$ |
| School ARIA+ | $\begin{gathered} 0.03 \\ {[0.01]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.04 \\ {[0.01]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -8.2 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.01]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -8.7 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[8.5 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.02 \\ {\left[7.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.03 \\ & {[0.02]} \end{aligned}$ |
| School FOEI | $\begin{gathered} -2.7 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[4.3 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4.8 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[3.4 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 8.3 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[4.9 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -5.6 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[5.1 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -6.2 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[4.8 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.5 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[6.7 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ |
| School FTE teachers | $\begin{aligned} & -5.6 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[4.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[3.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.7 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[5.8 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -6.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[1.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.6 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[1.7 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4.8 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[3.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| School FTE support staff | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[8.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3.7 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[6.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {[0.01]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[5.0 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.01 \\ {\left[3.7 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.03 \\ {\left[7.5 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| School total gross income per student | $\begin{array}{r} 3.2 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[4.7 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -3.2 \times 10^{-6} \\ & {\left[4.0 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 6.5 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[5.0 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 8.4 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[3.8 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.1 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[2.9 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.4 \times 10^{-5} \\ {\left[5.8 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| School enrolments | $\begin{array}{r} 1.5 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[2.6 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -8.7 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[1.9 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -3.0 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[3.5 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.6 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[1.3 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.0 \times 10^{-5} \\ & {\left[1.1 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.4 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[2.2 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ |

Appendix 9: Model coefficients for outcome evaluation

| Term | Year 4 [SE] | Year 5 [SE] | Year 6 [SE] | Year 7 [SE] | Year 8 [SE] | Year 9 [SE] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| School \% female students | $\begin{array}{r} 0.34 \\ {[0.39]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.47 \\ & {[0.31]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.16 \\ {[0.41]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.08 \\ {[0.06]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.01 \\ {[0.05]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.20 \\ {[0.10]} \end{array}$ |
| School \% Indigenous students | $\begin{gathered} -0.37 \\ {[0.16]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.19 \\ {[0.14]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.31 \\ {[0.18]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.29 \\ & {[0.20]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.09 \\ {[0.17]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.40 \\ {[0.33]} \end{array}$ |
| School \% LBOTE students | $\begin{array}{r} 6.7 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.07]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.06 \\ & {[0.06]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.0 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.09]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.07 \\ {[0.06]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.07 \\ {[0.05]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.15 \\ {[0.08]} \end{array}$ |
| School average attendance | $\begin{array}{r} 8.8 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[5.5 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {\left[3.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {\left[5.6 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[4.6 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[3.6 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.8 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[6.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Student attendance rate | $\begin{array}{r} 0.69 \\ {[0.13]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.60 \\ {[0.09]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.75 \\ {[0.13]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.24 \\ {[0.09]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.32 \\ {[0.07]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.54 \\ {[0.12]} \end{array}$ |
| Check-in outcome attempt date (reading) | $\begin{aligned} & -4.3 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[3.0 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -2.6 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[2.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 9.3 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[4.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -4.6 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[1.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -9.4 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[1.8 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.9 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[3.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| Check-in outcome attempt date (numeracy) | $\begin{gathered} 6.0 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[2.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.3 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[2.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -9.9 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[4.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.7 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[1.8 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -2.5 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[1.8 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -5.0 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[3.6 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ |
| Student participation status $X$ timepoint | $\begin{aligned} & -0.02 \\ & {[0.05]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.05 \\ & {[0.04]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.10 \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.05 \\ & {[0.04]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.5 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.04 \\ & {[0.06]} \end{aligned}$ |

Table 98
Full-population analyses - reading

| Term | Year 4 [SE] | Year 5 [SE] | Year 6 [SE] | Year 7 <br> [SE] | Year 8 [SE] | Year 9 [SE] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Intercept | $\begin{array}{r} 0.63 \\ {[0.19]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.04 \\ {[0.18]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.28 \\ {[0.22]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.28 \\ {[0.19]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.14 \\ {[0.19]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.14 \\ {[0.23]} \end{array}$ |
| Timepoint: outcome | $\begin{gathered} 0.66 \\ {[0.01]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.45 \\ {[0.01]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.33 \\ {[0.01]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.30 \\ {[0.01]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.31 \\ {[0.01]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.34 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ |
| Student participation status | $\begin{gathered} -0.01 \\ {[0.01]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.02 \\ {[0.01]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.01 \\ {[0.01]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {[0.01]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 7.4 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.01]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4.8 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ |
| Student baseline reading score | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[9.9 \times 10^{-5}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[9.2 \times 10^{-5}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[1.4 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[1.3 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[1.3 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[1.8 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| Student Aboriginality | $\begin{gathered} -0.04 \\ {[0.01]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.03 \\ {[0.01]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.08 \\ & {[0.02]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.09 \\ & {[0.02]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.07 \\ & {[0.02]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.10 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ |
| Student gender: male | $\begin{array}{r} -0.24 \\ {\left[7.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.30 \\ {\left[7.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.25 \\ {\left[9.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.28 \\ {[0.01]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.23 \\ {[0.01]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.22 \\ & {[0.01]} \end{aligned}$ |
| Student EAL/D status | $\begin{gathered} -0.07 \\ {[0.02]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.13 \\ {[0.02]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.10 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.12 \\ {[0.02]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.18 \\ {[0.02]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.15 \\ {[0.02]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Student LBOTE status | $\begin{array}{r} 0.05 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.08 \\ {[0.02]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -1.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.05 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -6.6 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ |
| Student SEA | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[1.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[1.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.04 \\ {\left[2.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.04 \\ {\left[2.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[2.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[2.8 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| Student IFS status | $\begin{aligned} & -0.05 \\ & {[0.03]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.06 \\ & {[0.03]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.05 \\ & {[0.03]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.02 \\ & {[0.03]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.06 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ |
| School type: Primary | $\begin{array}{r} -0.11 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.06 \\ {[0.03]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.02 \\ & {[0.04]} \end{aligned}$ | - | - | - |
| School type: SSP | $\begin{array}{r} 0.33 \\ {[0.24]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.05 \\ {[0.15]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.20 \\ {[0.13]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.37 \\ {[0.16]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.16 \\ {[0.15]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.04 \\ {[0.13]} \end{array}$ |
| School ARIA+ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.02 \\ {\left[4.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.02 \\ {\left[4.6 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[5.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -4.9 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[6.8 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.04 \\ {\left[8.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.03 \\ {[0.01]} \end{gathered}$ |
| School FOEI | $\begin{array}{r} 7.0 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[1.5 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.3 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[1.5 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.3 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[1.9 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.3 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[2.7 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3.3 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[2.5 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 8.1 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[3.1 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| School FTE teachers | $\begin{aligned} & -4.3 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[1.5 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.3 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[1.5 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -5.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[1.8 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[1.0 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.6 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[1.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -2.2 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[1.5 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ |
| School FTE support staff | $\begin{array}{r} 8.8 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[2.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.3 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[2.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.7 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[3.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3.8 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[2.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.4 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[2.5 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.5 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[3.0 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ |

Appendix 9: Model coefficients for outcome evaluation

| Term | Year 4 [SE] | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 5 \\ \text { [SE] } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 6 \\ \text { [SE] } \end{array}$ | Year 7 <br> [SE] | Year 8 [SE] | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 9 \\ \text { [SE] } \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| School total gross income per student | $\begin{array}{r} 1.6 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[1.2 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.5 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[1.2 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.5 \times 10^{-7} \\ {\left[1.1 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 9.4 \times 10^{-7} \\ {\left[2.0 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4.7 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[2.1 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.5 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[2.5 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| School enrolments | $\begin{array}{r} 9.7 \times 10^{-5} \\ {\left[8.3 \times 10^{-5}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -2.0 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[8.7 \times 10^{-5}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 8.4 \times 10^{-5} \\ {\left[1.0 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -9.2 \times 10^{-5} \\ & {\left[6.8 \times 10^{-5}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -9.4 \times 10^{-5} \\ & {\left[8.0 \times 10^{-5}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 6.4 \times 10^{-5} \\ {\left[9.0 \times 10^{-5}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| School \% female students | $\begin{aligned} & 0.03 \\ & {[0.11]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.57 \\ {[0.11]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.40 \\ {[0.13]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.03 \\ {[0.05]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.03 \\ {[0.04]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -1.4 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ |
| School \% Indigenous students | $\begin{gathered} -0.19 \\ {[0.06]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.09 \\ {[0.05]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.20 \\ & {[0.07]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.19 \\ & {[0.10]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.06 \\ {[0.10]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.07 \\ {[0.11]} \end{array}$ |
| School \% LBOTE students | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.02 \\ & {[0.02]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.05 \\ & {[0.03]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -7.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ |
| School average attendance | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[2.0 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.2 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[1.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.7 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[2.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.7 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[2.0 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3.9 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[2.0 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 6.6 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[2.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| Student attendance rate | $\begin{array}{r} -4.7 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.12 \\ {[0.04]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.14 \\ {[0.05]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.17 \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.08 \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.05 \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ |
| Check-in outcome attempt date (reading) | $\begin{aligned} & -3.4 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[9.6 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -2.0 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[9.8 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.9 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[1.5 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -4.5 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[8.5 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -5.5 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[8.8 \times} \\ \left.10^{-4}\right] \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -7.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[1.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ |
| Check-in outcome attempt date (numeracy) | $\begin{array}{r} 1.2 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[9.7 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -8.1 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[9.8 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3.9 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[1.5 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.4 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[8.6 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3.6 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[8.9 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4.0 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[1.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ |
| Student participation status X timepoint | $\begin{gathered} -0.02 \\ {[0.02]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.04 \\ & {[0.02]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.03 \\ & {[0.02]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.03 \\ & {[0.02]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.04 \\ {[0.02]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.03 \\ & {[0.02]} \end{aligned}$ |
| School type: secondary | - | - | - | $\begin{array}{r} 7.0 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.07 \\ {[0.03]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.07 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ |

Table 99
Full population analyses - numeracy

| Term | Year 4 [SE] | Year 5 [SE] | Year 6 [SE] | Year 7 [SE] | Year 8 [SE] | Year 9 [SE] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Intercept | $\begin{array}{r} 0.57 \\ {[0.23]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.88 \\ {[0.19]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.03 \\ {[0.23]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3.17 \\ {[0.18]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3.18 \\ {[0.19]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4.73 \\ {[0.24]} \end{array}$ |
| Timepoint: outcome | $\begin{gathered} 0.63 \\ {[0.01]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.49 \\ {[0.01]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.43 \\ {[0.01]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.33 \\ {[0.01]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.38 \\ {[0.01]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.30 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ |
| Student participation status | $\begin{array}{r} 6.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.01]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -1.2 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.01]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {[0.01]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 6.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.01]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.01]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ |
| Student baseline reading score | $\begin{array}{r} 9.3 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[9.8 \times 10^{-5}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 7.7 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[8.4 \times 10^{-5}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.4 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[1.1 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 7.3 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[9.5 \times 10^{-5}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.7 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[1.0 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.7 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[1.3 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Student Aboriginality | $\begin{aligned} & -0.06 \\ & {[0.02]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.06 \\ {[0.01]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.03 \\ & {[0.02]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.02 \\ & {[0.01]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.05 \\ & {[0.02]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.06 \\ & {[0.02]} \end{aligned}$ |
| Student gender: male | $\begin{array}{r} 0.22 \\ {\left[9.5 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.25 \\ {\left[8.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.20 \\ {[0.01]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.21 \\ {\left[9.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.17 \\ {\left[9.6 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.24 \\ {[0.01]} \end{array}$ |
| Student EAL/D status | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.02 \\ & {[0.02]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.03 \\ & {[0.02]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.06 \\ & {[0.02]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.0 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ |
| Student LBOTE status | $\begin{array}{r} 6.3 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.04 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.06 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.05 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.0 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ |
| Student SEA | $\begin{array}{r} 0.04 \\ {\left[2.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[1.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[2.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[2.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[2.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[3.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| Student IFS status | $\begin{gathered} -0.24 \\ {[0.03]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.20 \\ & {[0.03]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.15 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.09 \\ {[0.03]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.10 \\ {[0.04]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.14 \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ |
| School type: Primary | $\begin{gathered} -0.10 \\ {[0.04]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.22 \\ & {[0.03]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.14 \\ {[0.04]} \end{gathered}$ | - | - | - |
| School ARIA+ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {\left[5.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -5.2 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[4.7 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -1.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[5.5 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.02 \\ {\left[6.0 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -9.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[5.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.02 \\ {[0.01]} \end{gathered}$ |
| School FOEI | $\begin{gathered} 4.9 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[1.8 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.6 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[1.6 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 7.6 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[1.9 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -6.5 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[2.3 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -8.0 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[2.3 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -1.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[3.4 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| School FTE teachers | $\begin{gathered} 1.5 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[1.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -4.7 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[1.7 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.0 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[1.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.4 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[7.4 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[9.8 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.4 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[1.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ |
| School FTE support staff | $\begin{aligned} & -2.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[3.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -5.6 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[2.5 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -5.8 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[3.5 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -8.4 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[2.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -4.0 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[2.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -9.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[3.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ |
| School total gross income per student | $\begin{array}{r} 2.9 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[1.7 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -2.1 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[1.5 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -9.4 \times 10^{-7} \\ & {\left[1.3 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4.1 \times 10^{-7} \\ {\left[1.8 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.6 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[1.9 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -1.1 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[2.8 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ |

Appendix 9: Model coefficients for outcome evaluation

| Term | Year 4 [SE] | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 5 \\ \text { [SE] } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 6 \\ {[S E]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 7 \\ \text { [SE] } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 8 \\ \text { [SE] } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 9 \\ {[S E]} \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| School enrolments | $\begin{gathered} -1.5 \times 10^{-5} \\ {\left[1.1 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.9 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[9.6 \times 10^{-5}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.3 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[1.1 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -6.4 \times 10^{-5} \\ & {\left[5.5 \times 10^{-5}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.8 \times 10^{-5} \\ {\left[6.3 \times 10^{-5}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.7 \times 10^{-7} \\ {\left[9.2 \times 10^{-5}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| School \% female students | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {[0.14]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.49 \\ {[0.12]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.22 \\ & {[0.15]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4.7 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.14 \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ |
| School \% <br> Indigenous students | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {[0.07]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.09 \\ {[0.06]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.07 \\ {[0.07]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.03 \\ & {[0.09]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.06 \\ {[0.09]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.56 \\ {[0.12]} \end{array}$ |
| School \% LBOTE students | $\begin{gathered} -0.08 \\ {[0.03]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.05 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.08 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.11 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.0 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.9 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ |
| School average attendance | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {\left[2.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {\left[1.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {\left[2.5 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3.4 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[1.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[1.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4.2 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[2.5 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| Student attendance rate | $\begin{gathered} 0.53 \\ {[0.05]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.56 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.50 \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.40 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.49 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.57 \\ {[0.06]} \end{array}$ |
| Check-in outcome attempt date (reading) | $\begin{aligned} & -8.1 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[1.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3.0 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[9.6 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -1.6 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[1.6 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -1.5 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[7.7 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -2.7 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[8.4 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -2.2 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[1.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ |
| Check-in outcome attempt date (numeracy) | $\begin{gathered} 2.5 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[1.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.1 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[9.5 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -1.3 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[1.6 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 7.1 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[7.7 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -1.6 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[8.5 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -6.4 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[1.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ |
| Student participation status X timepoint | $\begin{aligned} & -0.04 \\ & {[0.02]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.02 \\ & {[0.02]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.07 \\ & {[0.02]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.05 \\ & {[0.02]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.04 \\ & {[0.02]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.03 \\ & {[0.03]} \end{aligned}$ |
| School type: SSP | - | - | $\begin{array}{r} 0.06 \\ {[0.26]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.30 \\ {[0.20]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.33 \\ {[0.15]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.15 \\ {[0.22]} \end{array}$ |
| School type: secondary | - | - | - | $\begin{array}{r} 7.1 \times 10^{-4} \\ {[0.03} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.04 \\ {[0.04} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.10 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ |

Table 100
LASSO-selected models - reading

| Term | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 4 \\ \text { [SE] } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 5 \\ \text { [SE] } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 6 \\ {[S E]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 7 \\ \text { [SE] } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 8 \\ \text { [SE] } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 9 \\ \text { [SE] } \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Intercept | $\begin{array}{r} 1.60 \\ {[0.10]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.82 \\ {[0.17]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.77 \\ {[0.49]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.27 \\ {[0.42]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.25 \\ {[0.16]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.21 \\ {[0.42]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Student participation status | $\begin{aligned} & -0.02 \\ & {[0.03]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.02 \\ & {[0.03]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.03 \\ & {[0.03]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.07 \\ {[0.03]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.06 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ |
| Timepoint: outcome | $\begin{array}{r} 0.67 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.47 \\ {[0.03]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.31 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.27 \\ {[0.03]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.28 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.35 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ |
| School ARIA+ | $\begin{gathered} -7.0 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[7.5 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | - | - | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {[0.01]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -5.8 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.01]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -9.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.01]} \end{array}$ |
| School FOEI | $\begin{aligned} & -7.0 \times 10^{-5} \\ & {\left[2.7 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.7 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[3.1 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -1.0 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[3.5 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -1.3 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[6.1 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.5 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[4.0 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -3.3 \times 10^{-5} \\ & {\left[5.9 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ |
| School total gross income per student | $\begin{aligned} & -3.8 \times 10^{-6} \\ & {\left[2.7 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | - | $\begin{aligned} & -2.3 \times 10^{-6} \\ & {\left[3.3 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | - | - | - |
| School enrolments | $\begin{gathered} -1.0 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[4.4 \times 10^{-5}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -1.1 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[4.4 \times 10^{-5}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -2.5 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[6.2 \times 10^{-5}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 7.7 \times 10^{-5} \\ {\left[1.2 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | - | $\begin{aligned} & -8.6 \times 10^{-5} \\ & {\left[8.4 \times 10^{-5}\right]} \end{aligned}$ |
| Student baseline numeracy score | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[2.3 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[2.1 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[3.0 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[3.3 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[2.8 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[4.3 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| Student gender: male | $\begin{gathered} -0.27 \\ {[0.02]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.31 \\ {[0.02]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.24 \\ & {[0.02]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.21 \\ {[0.02]} \end{gathered}$ | - | $\begin{gathered} -0.27 \\ {[0.03]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Student SEA | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[4.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[4.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[4.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.04 \\ {\left[5.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[4.8 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[6.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| Student participation status $X$ timepoint | $\begin{gathered} -0.04 \\ {[0.04]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.06 \\ {[0.04]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.03 \\ {[0.04]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.07 \\ {[0.05]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.14 \\ {[0.05]} \end{gathered}$ |
| School \% female students | - | $\begin{array}{r} 0.98 \\ {[0.28]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.60 \\ {[0.35]} \end{array}$ | - | $\begin{array}{r} -0.10 \\ {[0.07]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.16 \\ {[0.10]} \end{array}$ |
| School \% Indigenous students | - | $\begin{gathered} -0.53 \\ {[0.10]} \end{gathered}$ | - | - | $\begin{aligned} & -1.01 \\ & {[0.17} \end{aligned}$ | - |
| School \% LBOTE students | - | $\begin{array}{r} -0.13 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ | - | $\begin{array}{r} -0.11 \\ {[0.06]} \end{array}$ | - | - |
| Check-in outcome attempt date (numeracy) | - | $\begin{gathered} 5.6 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[1.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | - | $\begin{aligned} & -4.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[2.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.6 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[2.0 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | - |
| School average attendance | - | - | $\begin{gathered} -2.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[4.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -3.2 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[4.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | - | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[4.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ |


| Term | Year 4 [SE] | Year 5 [SE] | Year 6 [SE] | Year 7 [SE] | Year 8 [SE] | Year 9 [SE] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| School FTE teachers | - | - | - | $\begin{array}{r} 4.0 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[2.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.8 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[1.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | - |
| Student attendance rate | - | - | - | $\begin{array}{r} 0.20 \\ {[0.12]} \end{array}$ | - | $\begin{gathered} -0.41 \\ {[0.12]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Student <br> Aboriginality | - | - | - | $\begin{aligned} & -0.03 \\ & {[0.04]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.08 \\ {[0.04]-} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.41 \\ {[0.12]} \end{gathered}$ |
| School FTE support staff | - | - | - | $\begin{array}{r} -0.01 \\ {\left[6.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.02 \\ {\left[4.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.2 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[3.5 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| Check-in outcome attempt date (reading) | - | - | - | $\begin{array}{r} -1.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[2.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -4.0 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[2.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -5.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[1.6 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ |
| Student EAL/D status | - | - | - | - | $\begin{array}{r} -0.19 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.11 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ |
| Student IFS status | - | - | - | - | $\begin{aligned} & -0.31 \\ & {[0.10]} \end{aligned}$ | - |

Table 101
LASSO-selected models - numeracy

| Term | Year 4 [SE] | Year 5 [SE] | Year 6 [SE] | Year 7 [SE] | Year 8 [SE] | Year 9 [SE] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Intercept | $\begin{array}{r} 0.69 \\ {[0.43]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.57 \\ {[0.33]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.06 \\ {[0.52]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.91 \\ {[0.36]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4.08 \\ {[0.32]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.80 \\ {[0.58]} \end{array}$ |
| Student participation status | $\begin{array}{r} -3.7 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.04 \\ & {[0.04]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -3.5 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.05 \\ & {[0.04]} \end{aligned}$ |
| Timepoint: outcome | $\begin{array}{r} 0.65 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.51 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.39 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.38 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.36 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.33 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ |
| Student SEA | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {\left[5.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[4.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[5.6 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.04 \\ {\left[4.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {\left[3.8 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.04 \\ {\left[6.5 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| School FOEI | $\begin{array}{r} 6.7 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[3.5 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.7 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[3.3 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.4 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[4.3 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.9 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[4.6 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -9.2 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[4.4 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.7 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[6.4 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ |
| School enrolments | $\begin{array}{r} 1.1 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[5.6 \times 10^{-5}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.1 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[4.4 \times 10^{-5}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -3.6 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[1.0 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 7.8 \times 10^{-5} \\ {\left[1.3 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | - | - |
| Student gender: male | $\begin{array}{r} 0.23 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.22 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.28 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | - | $\begin{array}{r} 0.18 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | - |
| Student EAL/D status | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {[0.06]} \end{array}$ | - | - | - | $\begin{gathered} -0.03 \\ {[0.03]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -9.0 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ |
| Student LBOTE status | $\begin{aligned} & -0.08 \\ & {[0.05]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -8.6 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -4.4 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.12 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.01 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.13 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ |
| School \% LBOTE students | $\begin{array}{r} 0.04 \\ {[0.06]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.01 \\ {[0.05]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.10 \\ {[0.06]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.11 \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ | - |
| School average attendance | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[4.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 9.0 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[3.6 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[5.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {\left[4.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -6.8 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[3.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -8.9 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[6.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ |
| Student attendance rate | $\begin{array}{r} 0.89 \\ {[0.13]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.53 \\ {[0.09]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.63 \\ {[0.13]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.36 \\ {[0.10]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.53 \\ {[0.08]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.65 \\ {[0.13]} \end{array}$ |
| Student baseline reading score | $\begin{array}{r} 9.8 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[2.4 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 7.7 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[1.8 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 7.9 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[2.5 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.5 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[2.1 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 8.9 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[2.0 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 9.0 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[2.9 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| Student participation status X timepoint | $\begin{gathered} -0.05 \\ {[0.05]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.05 \\ & {[0.03]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.11 \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.07 \\ {[0.04]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -8.9 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.03 \\ {[0.06]} \end{gathered}$ |
| School ARIA+ | - | $\begin{array}{r} -0.02 \\ {\left[9.5 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -4.0 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.01]} \end{array}$ | - | - | $\begin{aligned} & -0.04 \\ & {[0.02]} \end{aligned}$ |
| School \% <br> Indigenous students | - | $\begin{array}{r} 0.14 \\ {[0.13]} \end{array}$ | - | - | $\begin{gathered} -0.32 \\ {[0.14]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.8 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.28]} \end{array}$ |


| Term | Year 4 [SE] | Year 5 [SE] | Year 6 [SE] | Year 7 [SE] | Year 8 [SE] | Year 9 [SE] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Check-in outcome attempt date (reading) | - | $\begin{aligned} & -4.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[1.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | - | $\begin{gathered} -1.3 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[1.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | - | $\begin{aligned} & -1.4 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[1.6 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ |
| Student IFS status | - | - | $\begin{array}{r} 0.20 \\ {[0.12]} \end{array}$ | - | - | - |
| School FTE support staff | - | - | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {\left[6.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[5.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.01 \\ {\left[3.5 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | - |
| Check-in outcome attempt date (numeracy) | - | - | $\begin{array}{r} -0.01 \\ {\left[2.8 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -2.4 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[1.8 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -5.7 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[9.1 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | - |
| School FTE teachers | - | - | - | $\begin{aligned} & -3.4 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[1.8 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.2 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[1.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.6 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[9.0 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| School total gross income per student | - | - | - | $\begin{array}{r} 3.2 \times 10^{-7} \\ {\left[3.3 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.9 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[1.8 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.4 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[3.7 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{gathered}$ |
| School \% female students | - | - | - | $\begin{array}{r} -0.10 \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ | - | $\begin{array}{r} 0.06 \\ {[0.09]} \end{array}$ |
| Student Aboriginality | - | - | - | $\begin{array}{r} -0.15 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | - | - |

Table 102
Multiple imputation models - reading

| Term | Year 4 [SE] | Year 5 [SE] | Year 6 [SE] | Year 7 [SE] | Year 8 [SE] | Year 9 [SE] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Intercept | $\begin{array}{r} 1.31 \\ {[0.66]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.32 \\ {[0.60]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.22 \\ {[0.65]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.76 \\ {[0.73]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3.12 \\ {[0.65]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.07 \\ {[0.96]} \end{array}$ |
| Timepoint: outcome | $\begin{array}{r} 0.67 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.43 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.32 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.27 \\ {[0.04]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.28 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.31 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ |
| Student participation status | $\begin{array}{r} 0.04 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.06 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.04 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.08 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.15 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ |
| Student baseline numeracy score | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[3.9 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[3.3 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[4.7 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[5.9 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[5.4 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[7.6 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| Student Aboriginality | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.03 \\ & {[0.04]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.07 \\ & {[0.05]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.03 \\ {[0.06]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {[0.06]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.09 \\ & {[0.07]} \end{aligned}$ |
| Student gender: male | $\begin{gathered} -0.24 \\ {[0.03]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.29 \\ {[0.03]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.23 \\ & {[0.03]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.22 \\ & {[0.04]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.21 \\ {[0.04]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.23 \\ {[0.05]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Student EAL/D status | $\begin{gathered} -0.13 \\ {[0.07]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.14 \\ {[0.09]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.11 \\ {[0.10]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.04 \\ {[0.09]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.19 \\ {[0.06]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.20 \\ {[0.07]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Student LBOTE status | $\begin{array}{r} 0.12 \\ {[0.07]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.09 \\ {[0.08]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -8.2 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.09]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -8.9 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.08]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.06 \\ {[0.06]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {[0.08]} \end{array}$ |
| Student SEA | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[6.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[6.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[7.8 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.04 \\ {\left[8.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[9.0 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {[0.01]} \end{array}$ |
| Student IFS status | $\begin{array}{r} 0.06 \\ {[0.08]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.10 \\ {[0.10]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.15 \\ & {[0.12]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {[0.15]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.12 \\ & {[0.21]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.33 \\ {[0.24]} \end{gathered}$ |
| School ARIA+ | $\begin{array}{r} 6.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.01]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.01 \\ & {[0.01]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -6.7 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 7.6 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -2.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ |
| School FOEI | $\begin{gathered} 4.2 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[5.1 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3.1 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[5.1 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -5.4 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[6.5 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.3 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[1.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.2 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[8.7 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.5 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[1.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ |
| School FTE teachers | $\begin{array}{r} 6.3 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[5.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.5 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[5.6 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[6.0 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3.1 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[3.8 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.8 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[3.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -2.2 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[5.7 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ |
| School FTE support staff | $\begin{aligned} & -2.7 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[9.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.3 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[9.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.01]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.01 \\ {\left[8.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -8.6 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[6.6 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[9.8 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| School total gross income per student | $\begin{array}{r} 1.9 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[4.4 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4.0 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[3.1 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -4.6 \times 10^{-7} \\ & {\left[5.9 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.0 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[5.9 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.2 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[7.7 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -7.9 \times 10^{-7} \\ {\left[9.2 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{gathered}$ |
| School enrolments | $\begin{aligned} & -4.2 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[2.7 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -8.3 \times 10^{-5} \\ & {\left[2.8 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -4.1 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[3.6 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.6 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[2.7 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.4 \times 10^{-5} \\ {\left[2.7 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -7.9 \times 10^{-5} \\ {\left[3.4 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ |

Appendix 9: Model coefficients for outcome evaluation

| Term | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 4 \\ \text { [SE] } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 5 \\ \text { [SE] } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 6 \\ \text { [SE] } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 7 \\ \text { [SE] } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 8 \\ \text { [SE] } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 9 \\ {[S E]} \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| School \% female students | $\begin{array}{r} 0.38 \\ {[0.41]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.67 \\ {[0.42]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.70 \\ {[0.48]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.04 \\ {[0.15]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.23 \\ {[0.11]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.19 \\ {[0.17]} \end{array}$ |
| School \% Indigenous students | $\begin{gathered} -0.54 \\ {[0.15]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.40 \\ {[0.16]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.07 \\ {[0.23]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.35 \\ & {[0.40]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.90 \\ {[0.40]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.65 \\ & {[0.44]} \end{aligned}$ |
| School \% LBOTE students | $\begin{gathered} -0.03 \\ {[0.08]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.03 \\ & {[0.09]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {[0.10]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.14 \\ & {[0.13]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.08 \\ {[0.09]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.05 \\ & {[0.11]} \end{aligned}$ |
| School average attendance | $\begin{array}{r} 4.7 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[6.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -3.6 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[5.7 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.9 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[6.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -8.6 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[7.7 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -9.8 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[7.8 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -8.5 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[9.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ |
| Student attendance rate | $\begin{gathered} -0.06 \\ {[0.14]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.02 \\ {[0.16]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.06 \\ {[0.17]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.14 \\ {[0.21]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.08 \\ {[0.16]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.13 \\ & {[0.17]} \end{aligned}$ |
| Check-in outcome attempt date (reading) | $\begin{aligned} & -8.2 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[3.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \times 10^{-5} \\ {\left[3.7 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[4.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -7.6 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[3.5 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -1.8 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[3.8 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.02 \\ {\left[4.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| Check-in outcome attempt date (numeracy) | $\begin{aligned} & -5.0 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[3.6 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.0 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[3.8 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.7 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[4.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -3.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[3.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -2.8 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[3.8 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 9.4 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[4.8 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| Student participation status X timepoint | $\begin{aligned} & -0.03 \\ & {[0.03]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.02 \\ & {[0.03]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.03 \\ & {[0.04]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.08 \\ & {[0.05]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.08 \\ & {[0.05]} \end{aligned}$ |

Table 103
Multiple imputation models - numeracy

| Term | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 4 \\ \text { [SE] } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 5 \\ \text { [SE] } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 6 \\ {[S E]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 7 \\ \text { [SE] } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 8 \\ \text { [SE] } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Year } 9 \\ {[S E]} \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Intercept | $\begin{array}{r} 1.60 \\ {[0.84]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.33 \\ {[0.64]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.34 \\ {[0.98]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3.02 \\ {[0.60]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3.73 \\ {[0.58]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.52 \\ {[1.02]} \end{array}$ |
| Timepoint: outcome | $\begin{array}{r} 0.65 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.51 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.36 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.37 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.36 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.32 \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ |
| Student participation status | $\begin{array}{r} 0.04 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.06 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.01 \\ {[0.04]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.05 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.22 \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ |
| Student baseline numeracy score | $\begin{array}{r} 9.3 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[4.0 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 7.4 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[3.4 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.0 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[6.1 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.8 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[4.0 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 8.7 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[3.6 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 8.8 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[5.5 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| Student <br> Aboriginality | $\begin{gathered} -0.06 \\ {[0.06]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.08 \\ & {[0.04]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {[0.06]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.10 \\ {[0.05]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.07 \\ & {[0.04]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.15 \\ {[0.08]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Student gender: male | $\begin{array}{r} 0.23 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.22 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.23 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.18 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.16 \\ {[0.03]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.19 \\ {[0.05]} \end{array}$ |
| Student EAL/D status | $\begin{gathered} -0.03 \\ {[0.11]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.03 \\ {[0.09]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.04 \\ {[0.13]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -4.5 \times 10^{-4} \\ {[0.07]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.01 \\ {[0.05]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.10]} \end{array}$ |
| Student LBOTE status | $\begin{aligned} & -0.01 \\ & {[0.10]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {[0.08]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.06 \\ {[0.13]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.13 \\ {[0.08]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -1.2 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.06]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.16 \\ {[0.09]} \end{array}$ |
| Student SEA | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[8.5 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[7.5 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[9.7 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[6.7 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[5.8 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {[0.01]} \end{array}$ |
| Student IFS status | $\begin{gathered} -0.30 \\ {[0.11]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.14 \\ {[0.09]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.13 \\ & {[0.15]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.10 \\ {[0.09]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {[0.11]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.33 \\ {[0.25]} \end{array}$ |
| School ARIA+ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.03 \\ & {[0.02]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.01 \\ {[0.02]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -7.9 \times 10^{-4} \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.02 \\ & {[0.01]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.05 \\ & {[0.04]} \end{aligned}$ |
| School FOEI | $\begin{gathered} 4.8 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[6.1 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.0 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[6.7 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 9.8 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[8.9 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.2 \times 10^{-5} \\ {\left[8.0 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -3.4 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[7.4 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -1.3 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[1.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ |
| School FTE teachers | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[8.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 7.8 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[5.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.7 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.01]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -4.3 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[3.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.9 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[2.6 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 6.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[3.7 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| School FTE support staff | $\begin{aligned} & -0.01 \\ & {[0.01]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -2.2 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[9.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3.4 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.02]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[9.0 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.01 \\ {\left[5.6 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.03 \\ {\left[9.4 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| School total gross income per student | $\begin{gathered} -1.3 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[7.4 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -9.5 \times 10^{-7} \\ & {\left[5.8 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 8.9 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[8.6 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -2.9 \times 10^{-6} \\ & {\left[8.0 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4.5 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[5.0 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 9.8 \times 10^{-6} \\ {\left[7.3 \times 10^{-6}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| School enrolments | $\begin{aligned} & -6.8 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[4.7 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -3.9 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[3.4 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -4.8 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[6.7 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -3.8 \times 10^{-5} \\ & {\left[2.8 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -4.1 \times 10^{-5} \\ {\left[1.8 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3.3 \times 10^{-4} \\ {\left[2.9 \times 10^{-4}\right]} \end{array}$ |

Appendix 9: Model coefficients for outcome evaluation

| Term | Year 4 [SE] | Year 5 [SE] | Year 6 [SE] | Year 7 [SE] | Year 8 [SE] | Year 9 [SE] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| School \% female students | $\begin{array}{r} 0.45 \\ {[0.56]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.54 \\ & {[0.45]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.16 \\ {[0.69]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.06 \\ {[0.11]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {[0.08]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.11 \\ {[0.16]} \end{array}$ |
| School \% <br> Indigenous students | $\begin{aligned} & -0.33 \\ & {[0.30]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {[0.23]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.17 \\ {[0.31]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.21 \\ {[0.31]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.22 \\ {[0.29]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.26 \\ {[0.49]} \end{array}$ |
| School \% <br> LBOTE students | $\begin{gathered} -0.07 \\ {[0.11]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.09 \\ {[0.11]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.08 \\ {[0.15]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.11 \\ {[0.10]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.01 \\ {[0.09]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.25 \\ {[0.14]} \end{gathered}$ |
| School average attendance | $\begin{array}{r} 4.4 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[8.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.02 \\ {\left[6.5 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.03 \\ {\left[9.7 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.01 \\ {\left[6.8 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -2.9 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[6.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -7.5 \times 10^{-3} \\ {[0.01]} \end{array}$ |
| Student attendance rate | $\begin{array}{r} 0.64 \\ {[0.19]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.47 \\ {[0.16]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.77 \\ {[0.25]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.48 \\ {[0.17]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.41 \\ {[0.11]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.63 \\ {[0.20]} \end{array}$ |
| Check-in outcome attempt date (reading) | $\begin{aligned} & -4.6 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[4.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -3.8 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[3.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 7.6 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[7.9 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -5.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[3.5 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.3 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[3.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.4 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[5.5 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ |
| Check-in outcome attempt date (numeracy) | $\begin{array}{r} 3.5 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[4.3 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -4.5 \times 10^{-4} \\ & {\left[3.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.01 \\ {\left[7.7 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.9 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[3.1 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -6.1 \times 10^{-3} \\ {\left[3.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -4.4 \times 10^{-3} \\ & {\left[6.2 \times 10^{-3}\right]} \end{aligned}$ |
| Student <br> participation status <br> X timepoint | $\begin{aligned} & -0.07 \\ & {[0.04]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.06 \\ & {[0.03]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.10 \\ {[0.04]} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.05 \\ & {[0.04]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.02 \\ {[0.03]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.05 \\ & {[0.06]} \end{aligned}$ |

## References

Audit Office of New South Wales (2021) Covid Intensive Learning Support Program, Audit Office of New South Wales, NSW Government, accessed 10 August 2023.
Kolenikov S (2016) ‘Post-stratification or non-response adjustment?', Survey Practice, 9(3), doi:10.29115/sp-2016-0014.

Lenis D, Nguyen TQ, Dong $N$ and Stuart EA (2017) ‘It’s all about balance: propensity score matching in the context of complex survey data', Biostatistics, 20(1):147-163, doi:10.1093/ biostatistics/kxx063.

Little RJA (1992) 'Regression with missing X's: a review', Journal of the American Statistical Association, 87(420):1227-1237, doi:10.2307/2290664.

Moons KGM, Donders RART, Stijnen T and Harrell FE (2006) 'Using the outcome for imputation of missing predictor values was preferred', Journal of Clinical Epidemiology, 59(10):1092-1101, doi:10.1016/j.jclinepi.2006.01.009.

Van Buuren S (2018) Flexible imputation of missing data, 2nd edn, doi:10.1201/9780429492259.

Vink G, Lazendic G and van Buuren S (2015) 'Partitioned predictive mean matching as a multilevel imputation technique', Psychological Test and Assessment Modeling, 57(4):577-594

Authors: Cecile Casanova, Huy Pham, Sam Gardiner and Amy Robson
Centre for Education Statistics and Evaluation
GPO Box 33, Sydney NSW 2001, Australia
$>$
info@cese.nsw.gov.au

* education.nsw.gov.au/cese

8 yammer.com/det.nsw.edu.au
Licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International License


[^0]:    1 Eligible responses were those with at least one answer provided after the qualifying questions.

[^1]:    2 Size quartiles are in order of increasing school size. Quartile 1 contains the smallest schools, and quartile 4 the largest.

[^2]:    3 Size quartiles are in order of increasing school size. Quartile 1 contains the smallest schools, and quartile 4 the largest.

[^3]:    5 Coordinator responses are drawn from respondents in the other categories, and to avoid double-counting, do not contribute to the total.

